LIFE®

INDEX, VOL. 52-53

JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1962

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

540 NORTH MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO 11, ILL.

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

LIFE INDEX

JANUARY — DECEMBER, 1962

Abbreviations:
p.—picture
cov.—cover picture or cover story
c.p.—color picture
d.—drawing
r.—reproduction
*—no picture referring to heading

NEWS FR—Newsfronts Dept.
MISC—Miscellany Photo
EDIT—Editorial

Dates are indicated thus:
6 Jl 30-34 (July 6, 1962 pages 30 to 34)

A

ABBEY CHURCH OF ST. JOHN'S BENEDICTINE MONASTERY See ARCHITECTURE

ABEL, RUDOLPH See ESPIONAGE

ACCIDENTS

See also AVIATION

Will They Make It. Photos capture tense moments as famed aerialists Great Wallendas falter on wire during three-decker pyramid for Shrine Circus, three die in fall; family head Karl Wallenda's account of accident, p. 9 F 96-106

Liberian tanker *Gem* splits in two off Cape Hatteras, tosses in ocean for two days, rescued by U.S. destroyer *Stribling*, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 52

Railroad Pres. Shinji Sogo weeps as he announces carelessness caused train wreck killing 158 passengers outbound from Tokyo, p. NEWS FR 18 My 48

Boats have odd assortment of troubles: *Fish Peddler* capsizes off Miami, pilot dives out; Cabin cruiser *Anna W.* gets hung up on pilings, p. NEWS FR 6 Jl 27

Sir Winston Churchill raises finger in familiar "V" sign as he's carried on stretcher from R.A.F. jet which returned him to London after fracturing rib in Monte Carlo; previous brushes with fate noted, p. 13 Jl 2-3

Little League Elbow. Little Leaguers disconnect elbow from adjacent bone (epicondyle), p. 27 Jl 39-40

French Army dog loses its parachute and falls to death as horrified man flees scene, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 30

Captain Ralph Eyre-Walker stands on sunken British freighter the *Montrose* after it collided with a cement barge on the Detroit River, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 24

backward ran town a day The. Elizabeth Baker byliner describes phenomenal course of events in Valdese, N.C. when power company inadvertently reversed electrical wires running into town, caused machinery to run backward, c.d. 16 N 22

Bride Mrs. Paul Sherry looks aghast at her wedding cake which just fell on the floor during reception, p. MISC 23 N 146

Japanese and Norwegian tankers collide in channel off Tokyo during storm, gas explodes killing forty men, fireboat pulls up to aid; other sea accidents during week cited, p. NEWS FR 30 N 34-35

Tragedy strikes in man's quest for knowledge of the sea as British Journalist Peter Small dies from 1000 ft. dive with Scientist Hannes Keller in capsule off Santa Catalina Island, p., 21 D 44-45

ACOCA, MIGUEL

Correspondent's account of devastation wrought to Peruvian Andes' Huaylas Valley by avalanche* 26 Ja 26-35

ACOUSTICS See SOUND

ACTORS & ACTRESSES

See also MOVIES; TELEVISION; THEATER

A Lusty Return by Lucy. Photo essay by Leonard McCombe on Lucille Ball's return to TV in revue: *The Good Years*, c.p., p., c.cov. 5 Ja 74

Rex Harrison on holiday in Rome with Actress Rachel Roberts whom he is expected to marry soon; Gina Lollobrigida becomes a blond for film *The Beauty of Ippolita*, p. 12 Ja 50

Frank Sinatra announces engagement to Juliet Prouse, p. NEWS FR 19 Ja 40B

Audrey Hepburn dressed in slim evening dress dances twist with husband Mel Ferrer aboard new ocean liner S.S. *France* in Le Havre, p. 26 Ja 42

Golden Age of Geraldine Page. Photo essay by Gordon Parks, sketch on actress Geraldine Page, star of movies *Sweet Bird of Youth*, *Summer and Smoke*, play *The Umbrella*, scenes, c.p., p. 26 Ja 96-102

Hollywood's famed Keystone Cops, now retired, re-enact their zany routines at reunion, pose together in vintage Ford, p. 2 F 36

Frank Sinatra laughingly wipes his eye after getting hit in the face with pie by Milton ("Soupy Sales") Hines during "Soupy Sales" TV show, p. NEWS FR 2 F 37

Maria Schell and husband Horst Hachler admire their new-born son Oliver Christian, p. 9 F 46

The Ladies Who Came To Stay. Olivia De Havilland, Bette Davis, Jennifer Jones, Joan Fontaine, Katharine Hepburn, Rosalind Russell, Barbara Stanwyck and Vivien Leigh enjoy careers of long standing; photos of actresses in starring roles of 1940's, 1962, c.p., p. 9 F 136-142

Old Star Finder's Latest Discovery. One-time Paris model Irina Demich is Darryl Zanuck's latest movie discovery, playing lone female role in *The Longest Day*, p. 16 F 41-42

A Kiss that Breaks Up Rock. Photo essay on Hollywood's most valuable star Rock Hudson; does love scene with Doris Day, couple break into laughter in mid-kiss, p., c.cov., 16 F 65-67

Kicking, Cooking, Casting—Nothing Like A Dame. Gina Lollobrigida in new movie *The Beauty of Ippolita*, Zizi Jeanmaire has legs plastered for wax museum, Claudia Cardinale bows to Princess Margaret at command performance of *West Side Story*, Sophia Loren mixes up spaghetti for friends, Juliet Prowse rehearses number, p., 9 Mr 71-76

Sophia Loren embraces sister Maria Scicolone after Maria's wedding to jazz pianist Romano Mussolini, son of late Italian dictator, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 46

Rex Harrison leaves *Cleopatra* set with bride-to-be Rachel Roberts, smashed photographer's camera enroute, p. NEWS FR 30 Mr 38C

Gallant Lady Meets Herself When Young. Patty Duke who re-creates role of Helen Keller for movie version of Broadway hit *The Miracle Worker*, talks to Miss Keller in sign language; sketch on actress by Tom Prideaux, scenes from film, rev., c.p., p. 30 Mr 89-93

Poor, Dear Little Cleopatra. Photo essay, chronicles Elizabeth Taylor's life and loves, her current headline-making split with Eddie Fisher, affair with *Cleopatra* co-star Richard Burton; geneology chart links Miss Taylor with other Hollywood notables, p., c.cov., 13 Ap 32-41

Windfall of New Beauties. Photo essay on beautiful new film stars from five countries, sketch on each: France's Catherine Deneuve, Germany's Christine Kauffman, England's Susannah York, Italy's Claudia Cardinale, and U.S.'s Pamela Tiffin, c.p., p. 13 Ap 113-120

Fancy Wrappings and Sweet Music for Diahann. Negro star Diahann Carroll opens in *No Strings*, gay musical brightened by lavish Donald Brooks gowns; takeout on star by Tom Prideaux, scenes, rev., p., c.p., 27 Ap 111-116

A Living Dahl Named Arlene. Film star Arlene Dahl does ladylike strip in act at Las Vegas' Flamingo, p., c.p., 4 My 61-62

Marilyn Monroe, thinner for upcoming motion picture *Something's Got To Give* gets nuzzle from co-star Dean Martin, p., NEWS FR 11 My 48

Hilarious Heyday of Eternal Hope. Photo essay by Allan Grant on America's favorite comedian—Bob Hope with examples of his gags, p., c.cov., 11 My 92-102

Audrey Stars in Givenchy Styles. Howell Conant's bylined photos spotlight top fashion combination of Audrey Hepburn in clothes designed by Hubert de Givenchy, c.p., p., 11 My 123-132

John Wayne poses with wife Pilar, children and grandchildren at Father's Day fete, p., NEWS FR 29 Je 30

Gina Lollobrigida poses for sculptor in film *Imperial Venus* based on life of Napoleon's sister Pauline, p., NEWS FR 6 Jl 28

Oh, What Fun To Be Scared to Death. Judy Holliday laughs gaily at preview of scenes from *Harold Lloyd's World of Comedy*, rev., p. 20 Jl 97

Look Who Wrote A Book. Film star Olivia de Havilland, wife of French magazine executive Pierre Galante, writes book *Every Frenchman Has One*, a humorous account of her marriage, p., 1 Je 55-56

You CAN—At Cannes. Photo essay by Paul Schutzer on European girls in Cannes hoping for discovery during Film Festival, Russian-speaking U.S. star Natalie Wood steals scene, p., c.cov., 15 Je 84-92

Nancy Kwan poses with new husband, Austrian hotelkeeper Peter Pock after couple's London wedding, p., NEWS FR 22 Je 40-41

They Fired Marilyn: Her Dip Lives On. 20th Century films sensational nude swim of Marilyn Monroe for movie *Something's Got to Give*, later fires star for failing to show up for work, co-star Dean Martin quits, movie is cancelled; photos of happier moments on set including birthday party for Marilyn, scenes, p., c.p., c.cov., 22 Je 87-92

Tribute on death of stage's perennial underdog Victor Moore, p., 3 Ag 25

Marilyn Lets Her Hair Down. Richard Meryman's interview with Marilyn Monroe reveals her thoughts on her fame, how it affects her, and how she'll feel if it wanes; camera catches her expressions as she's interviewed, p., 3 Ag 32-38

A Last Long Talk with a Lonely Girl. Richard Meryman recalls his recent interview with late Marilyn Monroe, reflecting on her disposition * 17 Ag 32-33

Remember Marilyn. Portfolio of memorable photographs chronicle late Marilyn Monroe's career; sits on California highway, sings for troops, with husband DiMaggio, Miller, reprint of LIFE photos by Richard Avedon in which she mimicked four fabled actresses, laughs exuberantly in most recent photo taken by Bert Stern, p., c.cov., 17 Ag 63-71

A Bouquet of Blossoming Blondes. Photo essay by Peter Stackpole highlights Hollywood's new blonde beauties: Shirley Knight, Joan Freeman, Carole Wells, Stella Stevens, p., c.p., 17 Ag 85-89

New St. Tropez Style. French starlet Catherine Deneuve models latest fashion fad from beaches of St. Tropez—sports clothes with nautical design, p., 24 Ag 80-83

Close-up photos capture gay mood of Hollywood's stars during gala celebration of Sam Goldwyn's 80th birthday, sample of witty exchange between Bob Hope and Milton Berle, p., 7 S 36

Shall We Dance? Thud! Joan Crawford learns judo for part of nurse in a mental hospital in movie *The Caretakers*, p., 28 S 57-58

Raising a Frantic Howl of Horror. Bette Davis and Joan Crawford share top-acting honors in film *What Ever Happened to Baby Jane?* p., 12 O 67-70

Stars, Styles and Sunshine. Hollywood stars model colorful fashions designed by Californians: Cyd Charisse, Dina Merrill, Eva Marie Saint show silk slack outfits, starlets pose on balcony overlooking pool in well-styled swim suits, Merle Oberon models Galanos ball gown, Sue Lyon shows off extra-long patterned sweater, c.p., p., 19 O 137-142

Deck of Deadly Queens. Scenes from cold war thriller *The Manchurian Candidate* starring Frank Sinatra, Laurence Harvey in tale of G.I. brainwashed by Chinese Reds in Korea, p., 9 N 93-94

They Act, Sing and Dance—and They Can Cook, Too. Favorite recipes of the stars: Sophia Loren's eggplant, Joan Fontaine's banana with rum dessert and spatzle, Anne Bancroft's lasagne, Carroll Baker's sukiyaki, Mary Martin's winter melon broth, Danny Kaye's tempura, Mitch Miller's hot salad, Dinah Shore's apple pot, Jane Fonda's buckwheat bread, p., 23 N 102-107

ADAMS, JOHN

The Adams Papers
Part III: Servant of the Young Republic; Excerpts from writings of John and Abigail Adams reveal details of Adams' Vice Presidency, Presidency and his correspondence with Jefferson, c.r., 25 My 56-76

ADDAMS, CHARLES

Addams' Evils Go A-Ghouling. Rag dolls Wednesday and her brother are exact replicas of ghoulish children drawn by cartoonist, p., 23 F 49-50

ADENAUER, KONRAD

See also GERMANY

Marks 86th birthday with varied activities: receives greetings from children, grandchildren, drinks toast with probable successor Ludwig Erhard and other cabinet ministers, p., NEWS FR, 19 Ja 40

ADVERTISING

Buy Red or You May Drop Dead. David E. Scherman byliner on Soviet advertising, scene depicting Moscow admen at work pokes fun at Soviet terminology * 22 Je 21

The Super Salesman of Super Colossals. Paul O'Neil byliner gives rare view of film entrepreneur Joseph E. Levine and his lavish advertising techniques, p., 27 Jl 76-82

New French car gets publicity treatment on its arrival in New York, auto dangles stork-like from helicopter, p., NEWS FR 26 O 50

AERIALISTS See CIRCUSES

AFRICA

See also by individual country; TRIBES

The Wildest Auto Ride on Earth. Marshall Smith byliner recounts his experiences riding with Bob Halmi on 3,000 mile East African Safari, world's most arduous auto race; pictorial map charts race course through Uganda, Kenya and Tanganyika, p., map, 25 My 78-84

Bring 'em Back Dancing. U. S. dancer Katherine Dunham makes big hit with natives as she tours Africa in search of new routines, performers for her upcoming Broadway review *Bamboche*, p. 16 N 99-103

AGRICULTURE

For The Farm Mess, An Ax. Criticizes Kennedy Administration's proposed farm program says it merely extends incompetent subsidy system; lauds program's inclusion of dollar ceiling for dairy farmers, suggests ceiling be set for whole agricultural budget * EDIT 9 F 4

It's Bigger Than Billie Sol. Billie Sol Estes scandal in West Texas over manipulation of cotton acreage allotments and mortgage fraud points up corruption of farm subsidy system, G.O.P. should push for congressional investigation, end to legal subsidy racket * EDIT 18 My 4

Freeman Bill Is No Help Even to Farmers, Condemns Freeman farm bill, offers steps to improve existing farm mess * EDIT 22 Je 4

The High Cost of Marx on the Farm. Reviews world's food supply problems: U.S.'s surplus vs. Communist world's shortage and why it exists* EDIT 23 N 38-39

Sources of the River of Abundance. Photo essay points up mechanization of U.S. farming; pioneers in development of scientific techniques, p. 23 N 53-60

AHLA See ANIMALS

AIR FORCE ACADEMY

See also EDUCATION

Photo essay includes startling modern structure of Air Force Academy Chapel, c.p. 27 Jl 86

AIRLINES See AVIATION

AIRPLANES See AVIATION

AIRPORTS See AVIATION

ALBEE, EDWARD See THEATER

ALCATRAZ See CRIME

ALEXANDER, ROSEMARY

A Big Ball Aloft. Rosemary Alexander byliner with photo essay on her balloon trip from Doylestown, Pa. to New Jersey with Balloon Club of America members 6 Jl 51-55

ALEXANDER, SHANA

Belle's Baby—225 Pounds and All Elephant. Byliner on birth of Packy, 225 lb. elephant in Portland Zoo * 11 My 104-120

They Decide Who Lives, Who Dies. Byliner describes fearsome decision-making that befalls an anonymous committee of seven who choose the patients who'll receive treatment from experimental machine which acts as artificial kidney at Seattle's Swedish Hospital * 9 N 102-125

ALFIDI, JOEY

13-year-old Yonkers, New York boy plays Chopin in his home for visiting Queen Mother Elisabeth of Belgium whom he had met at Brussels World's Fair, p. NEWS FR 6 Jl 29

ALGERIA

Bloody, beaten demonstrator peers from police van after left-wing riot supporting French Government policies in Algeria is subdued, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 28

Our Hope for France. Deplores bitter Algerian guerrilla war between French Army and rebel F.L.N., sees real danger in diehard Secret Army Organization who oppose Algerian independence but hopes President De Gaulle can soon bring about cease-fire, effective end to struggle * EDIT 19 Ja 4

A Long Agony Now Hurtles to Climax. Truce talks between De Gaulle government and rebels F.L.N. promise end to Algerian war but diehard O.A.S. threatens continued war against Algerian independence, p. 19 Ja 26-37

Proud Eloquence on France's Travail. Article by Former French Premier Edgar Faure explains impact on French of Algerian crisis, loss of colonial power, and reasons behind the French national appeal of De Gaulle * 19 Ja 34-35

Time out for Lunch—and Killing. LIFE Correspondent Kenneth MacLeish gives eye-witness account of noon-day massacre of Moslems by European terrorists in Bal-el-Oued, the French nationalist quarter of Algiers, p. 16 Mr 21

Europeans in Oran, beat Moslem with sticks prior to announcement of cease-fire ending the 7½ year civil war, p. 23 Mr 39

A Victory Won By Reason. Hails Charles de Gaulle for masterminding end to Algerian civil war, lauds mediators Louise Joxe, Belkacem Krim for producing agreement giving Algeria her independence; agreement is guide for liquidation of other obsolete colonial situations, should challenge U.S. sympathies for development of free, democratic Algeria * EDIT 30 Mr 4

Algiers Moslems rejoice over truce with France which will lead to independence, p. 30 Mr 36-39

Europeans living in Algeria cringe against Algiers' post office door to escape barrage on French sunfire retaliating against O.A.S. murder of French soldier; Algeria's Europeans led by terrorist O.A.S. still protesting coming independence, p. 13 Ap 42-43

The Passionate Migrations. Pierre Boulat, Hank Walker photos on exodus of Europeans from Algeria and return of Moslems to their homeland as independence nears, p. 22 Je 28-37

Veiled Moslem women cast their ballots for independence, youngsters celebrate freedom from French rule as new nation faces internal problem of Premier Ben Kehedda's Vice premier Ben Bella's dispute over ties with France, p. 13 Jl 32-33

Heroes in Chains in a Land Now Lost. French engineers remove statues of the Duke of Orleans and Marshal Bugeaud from places of honor in Algiers to avoid humiliating chalked slogans of Algerians; statues chained to wheeled platforms stand at Army compound outside city, p. 3 Ag 2-3

Crowds in Algiers wave in acclaim, hold picture aloft as leftist vice premier Ahmend Ben Bella returns after six years absence to dictate terms to his rivals for leadership of new government, p. 17 Ag 2-3

A Man the World Watches. Edward Behr byliner profiles newly independent Algeria's socialist-viewed Premier Ahmed Ben Bella and his ideas for stable Algeria; p. 2 N 89-94

ALLEN, BOBBY See GO-KARTS

ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS See LATIN AMERICA

ALLOWANCES See CHILDREN

ALPHABETS See SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

ALPHA 66 See CUBA

ALPS MOUNTAINS

Italian workman grins through tiny hole 7,400 feet below Mont Blac as French and Italian teams meet in world's longest vehicular tunnel designed to shorten Rome-Paris drive, p. 24 Ag 32-33

Cat on a Cold White Alp. Zizou, black tomcat mascot on Mt. Blanc roams Alps in manner of a hardier St. Bernard, may soon qualify as lifesaver, Zizou follows mountain climbers, p. 7 S 49-50

ALSOP, STEWART See MAGAZINES

AMBASSADORS

Friendly Scholar in Japan. Don Connery spotlights U.S. Ambassador to Japan Edwin Reischauer, p. 1 Je 45-51

Well Done, Mr. Ambassador. Applauds Llewellyn Thompson's outstanding record as he returns to U.S. after five-year Foreign Service career, * EDIT 10 Ag 4

New U.S. Ambassador to Russia Foy Kohler greets American opera star Jerome Hines after latter's performance in *Boris Godunov* at Moscow's Bolshoi Theater, p. 12 O 52

AMERICANA

Happiest of Birthdays, Leonard McCombe photos spotlight gay Fourth of July festival in Wantagh, Long Island, c.p. 6 Jl 42-49

Great Day in '76—July 2, Robert Wallace byliner examines history surrounding Declaration of Independence, shatters myths on singing of document; excerpts from Jefferson-Adams correspondence, painting of legendary signing, facsimile of Jefferson draft, d., r., p. 6 Jl 58-65

LIFE Guide

Locomotive fanciers sponsoring all-day ramble from West Chicago to Sterling Ill. and back behind a Mikado steam engine, * 26 Ja 14

Navy to reenact battle between *Monitor* and *Merrimac* at Little Creek, Norfolk, Va. * 2 Mr 15

Brief tour through great plantations of Mississippi charted, * 16 Mr 28

Plantation homes in Virginia, Mississippi including those of Robert E. Lee and Jefferson Davis open to spring tourists; Holly Springs, Miss., to sponsor Civil War Centennial, Ball,* 20 Ap 21

Movieland Wax Museum to open in Buena Park; American Heritage Wax Museum at Scottsdale, Ariz., on western history, attractions, * 4 My 12

Old Grave Mill in Illinois restored as public museum; New Bedford, Mass. Library opens Melville Whaling Room to commemorate city's great whaling days, * 11 My 21

Varied old trolley cars, trains on display at Chicago's Illinois Railway Museum; photos of Watts Towers being shown at Los Angeles County Museum, schedules * 1 Je 22

Old guns, rifles and choice firearms on exhibit at Minneapolis' Stagecoach Gun Museum, New Haven's Winchester Gun Museum and Pepsi-Cola Museum in New York * 22 Je 19

Fairview, home of William Jennings Bryan in Lincoln, Neb. now restored and open to public; brief preview of Museum of City of New York-sponsored tours, Richmond, Va.'s Civil War Centennial Center * 20 Jl 16

Previews Hagerstown, Md.'s outdoor pageant and re-enactment of Battle of Antietam Creek * 7 S 9

Guide to U.S. towns associated with famous American authors: Cambridge, Concord and New Bedford, Mass.; Cooperstown, Tarrytown, New York; Richmond, Va.; Asheville, N.C., Austin, Texas; Red Cloud Neb.; Sonoma, Calif. * 12 O 16

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION See JUDGES

AMERICAN STOCK EXCHANGE See STOCKS

AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. See SATELLITES

AMERICA'S CUP

Australian sailors work out racing yacht *Gretel* with U.S.'s *Vim* in hopes of capturing coveted Cup, p. 30 Mr 2-3

A Threatening Aussie Lovely. *Gretel*, Australia's challenger shows speed, efficiency during workout with U.S.'s *Vim* in Sidney harbor, p. 13 Ap 57-62

The Big Year for Big Boats. Takeout by Maitland Edey previews the America's Cup Yacht Race to be run off Newport between U.S. and Australia's challenger *Gretel;* appraisal of possible U.S. entries: *Columbia, Nefertiti, Easterner* and *Weatherly;* construction of racers reviewed, types of yachts used since race's inception; skippers, crews of U.S. contenders, yachts in tryouts, p., c.d. 13 Jl 69-84B

Cutting the Waves for a Classic Cup. George Silk photographs colorful U.S. tryouts for race from aboard each of contende s—*Columbia, Weatherly, Easterner, Nerfertiti,* recounts New York Yacht Club race from his vantage point on victorious *Nerfertiti,* c.p., p. 24 Ag 46-62B

The Stately World of Newport. Photo essay by Toni Frissell on Newport—its great houses and lovely landscapes that serve as backdrop for race, p., c.p., 21 S 76-89

Gentlemanly Genius Who Defends the Cup. Personality sketch by Bayard Hooper on Emil ("Bus") Mœlbacher, softspoken skipper of *Weatherly,* U.S.'s entry in race, p. 21 S 82-89

Australia's *Gretel* passes U.S.'s *Weatherly* to win first race, p., NEWS FR 28 S 40-41

AMUSEMENT PARKS

LIFE Guide lists amusement parks across the nation * 3 Ag 9

ANATOMY

The Human Body

Part I: The Marvel of Motion. Stroboscopic photo essay by Gjon Mili and Paul Nodler of dancers and athletes with anatomical paintings by Paul Peck illustrate the structural mechanisms of the human body; walking nude women demonstrates body's beauty and grace; takeout by David Bergamini discusses what can go wrong with these mechanisms, p., c.p., c.r. c.cov. 26 O 76-98

Part II: How Food Becomes Fuel. Paintings by Arthur Lidov with accompanying text explain digestive functions of the body using ham sandwich eaten by teen-age boy as example; legend identifies five basic nutrients; textpiece describes associated diseases, c.p., c.r., d., c.cov. 7 D 78-100B

ANDES MOUNTAINS

Valley Buried Alive. Photo by Don Uhrbrock on devastation wrought by avalanche to Peruvian Andes' Huaylas Valley; path and timetable of avalanche, Correspondent Miguel Acoca's account of scene as told by residents of neighboring Ranrahirca Valley, Dr. Leoncio Guzman tells of vain effort to save his son, p. 26 Ja 26-35

ANDREWS, JULIE See TELEVISION

ANGKOR See TRAVEL

ANIMALS

South Dakota rancher Don Hight drives cattle from Murdo to auction at Winner despite subzero temperatures, threat of blizzard, p. NEWS FR 19 Ja 38-39

Bird-Brained Deer. Robins make their nest on stuffed head of deer, p. MISC 26 Ja 104

The Chihuahua Cha-Cha. Chihuahuag "Sambo" and "Missy" strike dancing pose, p. MISC 2 F 98

Gangster Lucky Luciano's remains borne through Naples by funeral coach topped by four silver lanterns and drawn by eight cockaded black horses, p. 9 F 2-3

LIFE Guide lists cat shows around the country * 9 F 19

Baby-Sitting Bowwow. Specs, five-month-old pup, sits on tiny Amy Roberts after baby crawled into dog's domain, p. MISC 9 F 144

Playing Possum for 50 Years. Three tiny Leadbeater's Possums found in Australia though they were declared extinct, p. 16 F 45-46

Painter With A Porpoise. Artist Ottmar F. von Fuehrer sits at poolside, sketches portrait of Flippy, the Porpoise who is billed as world's only bowling porpoise at Miami s Seaquarium, p. MISC 16 F 94

A Champ Called Cal. Photo essay on Empire Cat Show won by 4-year-old Persian named Cal, p. 23 F 53-58

High Time with a Chap's Cap. Giraffe grabs woolen cap from two-year-old Anthony Bloom's head at England's Chester Zoo, p. MISC 9 Mr 114

Off to Battle Aboard Elephants. Vietnamese soldiers patrol jungle areas of South Vietnam on elephants, p. 16 Mr 2-3

Ho Hum In Harmony. Trio of zebras poke noses through fence, yawn at onlookers at Amsterdam zoo. p MISC 16 Mr 140

A Washed-Up Boxer. Mighty Mo, ten-year-old champion boxer poses for owner-photographer while bathing in Lake Michigan, p. MISC 23 Mr 114

Outmugged By Her Mount. Gelding show horse Gentleman Pirate bares his teeth in mocking grin as his rider Susan Molesworth primps for photographer at Timonium, Md.'s horse and pony show, p. MISC 30 Mr 96

Cub Caught Without A Coin. Cosy, an English bear cub clings to parking meter in seeming distress for lack of a coin, p. MISC 6 Ap 134

Oh, Lovely, Gentle Bold and Foolish Spring Photo essay on springtime, children with young animals, p., c.cov. 20 Ap 30-44

Aerial view catches millions of wild geese, ducks and shore birds in Fremont County, Iowa during their northward migration, p. NEWS FR 27 Ap 38-39

A debut for Furry Harps. Photos of rare baby harp seal and its mother being captured in Gulf of St. Lawrence for New York Aquarium, p. 27 Ap 49-52

Spat at by a Pole Cat. Honey Pie, Siamese cat peers down power pole at Judge, cocker spaniel who seems to be pursuing her, p. MISC 27 Ap 118

Lady in a Lion's Den. Photos spotlight new Ringling Bros. Circus star Evelyn Currie, world's only woman lion tamer, p. 4 My 111-112

Hippo's Hygenist. Bashful, a monkey peers at Hippy, the Mesker Zoo hippopotamus' teeth in true dentist fashion; monkey checks hippo daily for unchewed food particles, p. MISC 4 My 122

Belle's Baby. 225 Pounds and All Elephant. Shana Alexander byliner with photo essay on birth of Packy, 225 lb. elephant in Portland Zoo, p. 11 My 104-120

A Drink On The Horse. Thirsty cowboy and his horse catch drink from a hose at reconstruction of Wild West near Buena Park, Calif., p. MISC 18 My 130

Goodby Kiss for Mr. Zoo. George P. Vierheller says goodby to animals at St. Louis Zoo as he retires after 40 years as Director, p. CLOSE-UP 25 My 45-49

Hound's Sweet Tooth. Pepi, six-month-old beagle licks on lollipop, p. MISC 25 My 100

'Ear 'Ear Dearie. Donkeys, both with one ear up, other back, look over fence at Bognor Regis Zoo, p. MISC 8 Je 98

Hostess Horning In. 18-month-old Chiara Chandoha lies on floor, laps milk from kitten's dish, kitten watches, p. MISC 15 Je 122

Every Home Should Have a Crocodile. Excerpt from Bernard Waber's *House on East 88th St.,* new children's book about Lyle, pet crocodile, c.d. 29 Je 74-78

Bear-Faced Embrace. Polar bears Sam and Sally playfully meet head on in London zoo, appear to be embracing, p. MISC 29 Je 90

Planked Duck. Duck riding downstream on plank of wood stops momentarily on edge of waterfall in Milford, Conn., p. MISC 6 Jl 80

Et Tu, Brute! Lion named Leo and trainer Luigi Garardi growl at each other during International Circus in Manchester, England, p. MISC 13 Jl 96

Rufus, Sir Winston Churchill's French poodle, awaits master's arrival from hospital at steps, p. NEWS FR 27 Jl 34

An Old Jumper's Jackpot. Snow Man, legendary gray horse that captured U.S. open jumping championship in '59 is subject of upcoming movie, two children's books, c.p., p. 27 Jl 59-60

Horses Under the Hood. Horse looks like he's helping Ray Nickols and Jim Cox repair open-hooded car as camera moves in for rear-view shot, p. MISC 3 Ag 80

. . . But They're A Far Kick from DEXTER. Marshall Smith byliner on top bucking horse of rodeo circuit Dexter, knows professionally as Trail's End, p. 10 Ag 76-76

Bear Playing Possum. Bear sleeps on rocks at Karlsruhe, Germany, zoo, p. MISC 10 Ag 96

French army dog loses its parachute and falls to death, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 30

Double Ducks of Distinction. Newly hatched twin ducklings who probably had different fathers—one a mallard, one a rouen, p. MISC 17 Ag 92

A Long Tall Drink of Dog. Odessa, Texas youngster Larry Wayne Walker squirts public water fountain high as his dog Ring leaps into air to catch a drink, p. MISC 24 Ag 92

Home for a Webfoot Waif. Untuxedoed baby penguin named Henry gets new home with Ray Cribbs and family after being abandoned by parents, p. 31 Ag 33

Cat on a Cold White Alp. Black tomcat named Zizou who serves as mascot for Albert Premier Shelter on Mt. Blanc roams Alps in manner of hardier St. Bernard, may soon qualify as lifesaver, p. 7 S 49-50

Don't You Ever Knock? Mr. Dithers, popeyed young seal, sits up in water, has the look of one shocked by an intruder during a bath, p. MISC 7 S 86

The Improbable Hunt for the White Porpoise. Photos of Miami Seaquarium's successful expedition to capture a white porpoise whom they later named Snowball, c.p., p. 21 S 57-58

No Place for Rover, Vacation Is Over. Photo essay on the woeful dogs who are left behind as school opens and children return to classes, p. 28 S 32-39

The Pin Striped Suitor. Ringling Bros. Barnum and Bailey Circus zebra plants wet kiss on wrinkled face of elephant, p. MISC 28 S 136

Mr. Soo Hoo at the Zoo. Grateful Chinese-American Mr. Soo Hoo presents San Francisco Zoo with animals, in return gets right to visit with the gorillas, p. 12 O 57-62

Don't Just Sit There. Horse Bacardi fails to make it over triple bar jump, comes to halt with forelegs in front and hindlegs in back of third bar, rider springs from saddle, p. MISC 12 O 138

It's a Zebronkey. Manila zoo's lonely little Lolita is offspring of zebra and donkey who don't like her, p. 26 O 101-102

Look Who's Here. Toy bull terrier's head and hands of four-year-old Mark Dovel pop through car window reminiscent of World War II slogan "Kilroy was here," p. MISC 26 O 112

Look, Mom, It's More Elephants. Portland Zoo's elephant Rosy gives birth to 182-lb. girl, p. 2 N 53-54

Cocker's Crawdad Crisis. Misty, cocker spaniel, leaps in fright at encountering crawdad on dock at Lake Winnipesaukee, N.H., p. MISC 2 N 104

Some Remarkable Animals Pace a Brace of Films. Photos preview new animal movies: *Miracle of the White Stallions* with Austria's famed Lipizzan dancing horses, *The Lion* warming tale of little girl and her pet lion, Zamba *Jumbo,* and *Gay Purr-ee,* a full-length cartoon that visits Paris with Mewsette, 19th century cat, scenes, rev., c.r., c.p., p. 16 N 120-126

Headdownmanship. Gilda the elephant of Billy Smart's Circus in England does head stand as three-year-old Gary Jahn follows suit, p. MISC 7 D 142

Lady, Is This Your Kid? Ahla, tame baboon tends goat herd on farm of Hedwig Aston in South West Africa, p. 14 D 63-66

'No, No, The Bottle, Silly!' Mocha, Sherman family's pet horse nuzzles Mary Jo Sherman's chin as she gives him drink of soda, makes her appear headless, p. MISC 14 D 124

ANNE, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN

Princess Anne of England jumps her pony Bandit over hurdle at show, p. NEWS FR 4 My 42

ANN-MARGRET See MOVIES

ANTHROPOLOGY

The Case of the Baja Caves. Photo essay with Erle Stanley Gardner byliner recounts mystery writer's expedition into Mexico's heretofore unexplored Baja Caves with U.C.L.A. anthropologist Clement Meighan, p., c.p., c.r. 20 Jl 56-64

The Ancient World of a War-Torn Tribe. Photo essay by members of Harvard's Peabody Museum expedition led by Robert Gardner with P. Matthiessen, K. Heider, J. Broekhuyse, S. Putnam, E. Elisofon, M. Rockefeller among the primitive, war-like Willigiman-Wallalua people of West New Guinea, p., c.p. 28 S 73-91

ANTIQUES See HOME FURNISHINGS

APPIAH, KWAME See CHILDREN

APOLLO PROJECT See SPACE TRAVEL

APRONS See CLOTHING

AQUARIUMS

LIFE Guide previews attractions at top-notch aquariums and oceanariums * 7 S 9

ARBORETUMS See TREES

ARC DE TRIOMPHE See TRAVEL

ARCHAEOLOGY

See also ANTHROPOLOGY

Glorious Green Greek God. Ancient Greek statues found, reconstructed for Greek National Museum; youthful Apollo is oldest Greek bronze ever found, 7½ ft. Athena is stateliest; unidentified bronze maid also found, c.p., p. 18 My 53-56

Family Gathering in an Etruscan Tomb. Terra cotta figures recline atop 2,100-year-old Etruscan tomb buried in Tuscania, c.p. 29 Je 55-56

ARCHERY

He Shot An Arrow. Photo essay by Ralph Crane on National Archery Tournament in Las Vegas, p. 27 Ap 87-97

ARCHITECTURE

Space-Age Wonders in Seattle. Portfolio of paintings previews 1962 Seattle World's Fair, c.r., p., c. cov. 9 F 74-81

Up, Up and Up In Busy Chicago. Photo essay by Andreas Feininger and Robert Kelley highlights Chicago's fantastic building boom, takeout on city's architectural history, p. 23 F 28-37

California's Dizzy Hillside Homes. Photo Essay by Grey Villet on new homes built on stilts along walls of Santa Monica mountain range, brief takeout on construction and maintenance, p.c., p. 23 F 105-111

A Wonderful House To Live In. Photo essay by Farrell Grehan on Dragon Rock, industrial designer Russel Wright's unique and enchanting home built into rim of old stone quarry on Hudson River; interior and exterior views, c.p. 16 Mr 74-83

The Glory Bernini Gave to Rome. Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on works of 17th century Italian baroque master Gian Lorenzo Bernini including St. Peter's Square, canopy and throne over St. Peter's tomb, fountain at Piazza Navona, rejected blueprint for Louvre, c.p., r., p. 20 Ap 66-87

Helicopter lowers bronze spire to rooftop of Britain's new Coventry Cathedral, original of which was destroyed by German bombs during World War II, p. NEWS FR 11 My 46

World Travel Part II: Room and Board in the Grand Style. Photo essay on 19 new luxury hotels around the world, c.p. 13 Jl 52-67

Far-Out Forms for New Churches. Photo essay spotlights startling modern structure of five new churches—Oakland's Church of Ascension, Air Force Acadamy Chapel, Greek Orthodox Church of Annunciation near Milwaukee, Abbey Church of St. John's Benedictine monastery, and Westport, Conn.'s First Unitarian Church, c.p., p. 27 Jl 85-90

A Noble Edifice to Glorify Creative Arts. Model of Washington's National Cultural Center designed by Edward Stone unveiled by Mrs. Kennedy in Newport; Architect Stone removes roof of model and reveals center's three halls for theater, opera, concerts, p. NEWS FR 28 S 44

From Its Ruins A New Coventry. New Coventry Cathedral, opposite ruins of original destroyed by German bombs is symbolic wedding of traditional and modern architecture, c.p., p. 5 O 134-139

Heap of Old House Makes a Wonderful Home. Old mansions across the nation make roomy and comfortable homes, p., c.p. 12 O 129-136

Splendor in the Skies. Photo essay depicts Manhattan's changing, rising skyline; view from ground up of TIME-LIFE, Equitable Life, Sperry Rand, American Metal Climax buildings floor-by-floor construction activities in rising N.Y. Hilton Hotel, other construction sites, drawings of air-space-using structures superimposed on skyline photos, city's transportation problem personified in traffic complex, Park Ave.'s glass showcase, p., c.p., 9 N 74-88

Photo of newly opened Dulles International Airport designed by Eero Saarinen, named for late Secretary of State John Foster Dulles; field is first of its kind designed expressly for jets, p. NEWS FR 30 N 40

ARGENTINA

Supposedly removed from political life, former Argentine dictator Juan Peron poses in Madrid with new young wife while Argentina

undergoes military coup resulting from pro-Peron victory in recent elections, p. NEWS FR 13 Ap 47

Russian Ruckus On The Pampas. Gogol's classic novel *Taras Bulba* is filmed on pampas because of its resemblance to story's Ukrainian setting, c.p., p. 18 My 66-75

ARIZONA

Bettina Hall, Mrs. Paul Fannin, Mrs. Robert Renaud and Mrs. Winton Smith pose in gowns reminiscent of 1900's at ball celebrating 50 years of statehood, p. NEWS FR 23 F 43

The Great Shift To The Sands. Photo essay by Ralph Crane on exploding growth of desert southwest, planned communities, resorts, irrigation projects, c.p., c.cov. 23 Mr 62-75

ARMED FORCES

Now Listen to a Marine. Urges maintenance of practice of reviewing speeches by military with reforms left up to Defense Secy. and Pentagon officials * EDIT 23 F 4

Far-Off War . . . Howard Sochurek photos point up bitterness of Vietnamese guerrilla war, activity of U.S. troops there to help stop threatened Communist takeover, p. 16 Mr 36-42

Shoup of the Marines: "We Teach Men To Fight—Not Hate." Photo essay with excerpts from interview with Marine Commandant David Shoup, a tough leader of varied interests and an outstanding military philosopher, p. CLOSE-UP 23 Mr 49-61

Dishonorably discharged marine walks past turned backs in drumming out ceremony at Norfolk, Va., base; Corps Commandant Shoup orders halt to ceremony, inquiry into practice, p. 20 An 2-3

Score The Major Three Errors. Criticizes Maj. Arch E. Roberts's speech to D.A.R. for which Army suspended him, says such right-wing tactics cloud basic fight against Communism; reviews three factual errors in Roberts's speech * EDIT 4 My 4

U.S. Marines land on Thailand to protect Thais from Communists advancing on Thai-Laos border, p. NEWS FR 25 My 36-37

Ninth Marine Regiment's Third Battalion sets up camp along Mekong River in Thailand under watchful eye of villagers. Army men march in south as part of U.S. effort to deter further Communist aggression, halt runaway Red offensive in Laos. p. NEWS FR 1 Je 38-41

Mighty New Navy of the U.S.A. Takeout on world's strongest sea force the U.S. Navy with photos by John Dominis, paintings, articles by Cmdr. Robert Long, Sonarman William Owen, pilot Thomas Kirkland, 6th Fleet Cmdr. David L. McDonald and Seaman John Dunworth, Lt. Col. Martin Sexton relating their own naval experiences, p., c.p., c.d., chart, map 22 Je 52-72B

NATO commander Gen. Lauris Norstad sits in cafe in Marnes la Coquette as White House announces his resignation and appointments of Gen. Lyman Lemnitzer as his successor, General Maxwell Taylor as Lemnitzer's successor as Chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff, p. NEWS FR 3 Ag 24

'The Strength and Style of Our Navy Tradition.' Article by President John F. Kennedy on President Franklin Roosevelt's hobby of collecting naval prints and paintings now on display at National Archives, paintings reproduced, c.r., r., p. 10 Ag 79-84

Stake in Space: Our Survival. Urges U.S. to face importance of space race with Russia and race's relation to world balance of power, turn present U.S. space program over to military control and appropriate more funds for adequate research and development* EDIT 24 Ag 4

U.S. Puts It On the Line. Pres. Kennedy announces Naval blockade of Cuba as U.S. reconnaissance photos prove offensive Soviet military buildup there; servicemen's families evacuate Guantanamo, p., c.map, cov. 2 N 34-42A

The Might We Aimed at Cuba. Photo essay shows U.S. was ready for Cuban invasion had Khrushchev not retreated; Bill Moeser relates pilot Joe O'Grady's account of flying over Cuba in reconnaissance RB 101 Voodoo jet; Tom Flaherty describes how the invasion would have been made, p. 7 D 32-39

ARMSTRONG, NEIL See SPACE TRAVEL

ARMSTRONG-JONES, ANTONY See SNOWDON, EARL OF

ARMY See ARMED FORCES

ART

A Cheery Sampling from Simpler Days. Col. and Mrs. Edgar Garbisch's collection of American primitives starts U.S. tour; portraits of Revolutionary War veteran Samuel Chandler and wife, unknown artist's painting of two boys and their hobby-horse, hunting dog and birds by D. G. Stouter, laughing polar bear by C. S. Raleigh, idyllic family group by H. Knight, *By the Cool and Shady Rill* by unknown artist, c.p., c.r., p. 12 Ja 112-115

World's Fanciest Pearl. Istanbul's Topkapi Sarayi Museum's collection of Ottoman Art includes pavilion containing rajah made of huge baroque pearl with turban of diamonds and rubies; jewelled courtier to rajah wears diamond-studded crescent atop his turban and rests foot on diamond-studded pillow; flagon of gold, jade, rubies and emeralds; cradle encrusted with diamonds and rubies, c.p. 26 Ja 47-50

The Dilemma of Diana's Double. Cleveland Museum, J. Paul Getty claim ownership of original Rubens' *Diana and Her Nymphs Departing for the Chase;* detail studies; copy of work in Kassel, Germany resembles Getty's; other Rubens' *Iphigenia* is actually work of several artists, c.r., r. 2 F 93-96

Artist Stefan Knapp in Middlesex, England RAF hangar wears skirt to paint mural for facade of new Alexander's department store in Newark, N.J., c.p. 9 F 70

Grand Finale of a Fabulous Handout. Photo essay on masterpieces given to American museums by Samuel H. Kress Foundation; reproductions, c.r. 16 F 50

National Park Service uncovers ceiling mural of nudes in renovating Hyde Park, N.Y., home of Vanderbilts; Mrs. Frederick W. Vanderbilt had painting covered thinking it distasteful, p. NEWS FR 23 F 42

Leonardo da Vinci's drawing *Virgin and Child with St. John the Baptist and St. Anne* up for sale by London's Royal Academy of Arts to help meet rising expenses; British miffed over sale for fear drawing may leave England, r. NEWS FR 16 Mr 47

Believe It Or Not That's Me! Photo essay on artists' models with works they posed for: Antonio Nardonne with Rodin's *Kiss*, Nan Wood with Grant Wood's *American Gothic*, Miss Ravoux with Van Gogh's portrait of her mother, Francois Gauzi and Carmen Gaudin with works by Toulouse-Lautrec, p., r. 23 Mr 107-112

The Glory Bernini Gave to Rome. Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel focuses on works of Italian baroque master Gian Lorenzo Bernini whose works include St. Peter's Square, canopy and throne over St. Peter's tomb, fountain at Piazza Navona, self-portrait; Dorothy Seiberling article presents personality sketch of artist, c.p., r., p. 20 Ap 66-87

Braque—Still at It at 80. French master of cubism, Georges Braque, celebrates 80th birthday, still active working on paintings with bird themes; Braque and his wife in photographic portrait, p., c.r. 11 My 61-62

Glorious Green Greek God. Ancient Greek bronzes discovered in 1959 by Piraeus sewer workmen now reconstructed and on view at Greece's National Museum; naked youth *(kouros)* representing Apollo is oldest Greek bronze ever found, doubtful identity of bronze maid, Goddess Athena is stately 7½ feet, c.p., 3 p. 18 My 53-56

Junior Critics of Picasso. Third graders from New York's P.S. 177 view collection of Picassos, imitate artist's style; excerpts from children's comments on Picasso's works and their letters to him, p., r., c.r. 18 My 123-128

Tribute on death of Artist Franz Kline, master of abstract expressionism; reproduction of abstraction *Chief*, p., r. NEWS FR 25 My 40B

The Human Figure Returns in Separate Ways and Places. Photo essay on resurgence of the figure in painting, variations of figure theme by American artists Diebenkorn, Porter, Katz, Marcus, Georges, Bischoff, Park and Wonner, c.r., 3 Je 54-61

Violent End of Quest for Beauty. 122 members of Atlanta Art Assn. touring Europe die as homebound jet crashes on take-off at Paris' Orly Airport; photo essay on art treasures they left behind, c.p., c.r., p. 15 Je 30-41

Something New In Cooking. Artists use commercial themes for provocative new works: Thiebaud's painting *Pies*, Rosenquist's abstract *Silver Skies*, Segal's sculptured woman seated at real table. Lichenstein's oversized cartoon paintings, c.p., p., c.r., r. 15 Je 115-120

Gina Lollobrigida poses for sculptor in film *Imperial Venus* based on life of Napoleon's sister Pauline, to whom actress bears striking resemblance, p. NEWS FR 6 Jl 28

Let's Twist at the Biennale. Photos spotlight gay social whirl in Venice as art lovers convene for opening of Biennale, world's most famous international art exhibition, p. 6 Jl 66-68A

The Troubles a 'Miracle' Brought. Rafael Delgado Lozano reports Blasnich family's mysterious painting of Virgin of Guadalupe thought to have miraculous powers despite lack of official Church or scientific approval, p. 20 Jl 8

'The Strength and Style of Our Navy Tradition.' Article by President John F. Kennedy on President Franklin Roosevelt's hobby of collecting naval prints and paintings now on display at National Archives; paintings of *U.S.S. North Carolina, Bon Homme Richard*, Battle of Lake Erie, Marine attack on Tabasco, *Constitution* in battle during War of 1812, c.r., r., p. 10 Ag 79-84

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel captures Renaissance artist Andrea Mantegna's genius; engraving of the *Entombement* of Christ, paintings of the *Ascension*, the dead Christ, Mary and the Christ Child, frescoes in the Ovetari Chapel of the Eremitani Church in Padua and for the castle of the Marquis of Mantua Lodovici Gonzaga, c.r. 17 Ag 48-59

Sculpture Alfresco in Spoleto. Carlo Bavignoli photo essay on abstract sculpture exhibited at Spoleto festival, c.p., p. 7 S 79-83

A Cache of Italian Beauty. Williamstown, Mass.'s Clark Art Institute displays newly acquired Italian altarpiece by Ugolino da Siena, Ghirlandaio portrait of Renaissance lady, Piero della Francesca's Madonna and Infant, and Tiepolo drawings depicting biblical scenes, c.r., 21 S 51-54

Treasures of the Past Preserved by the Popes. Portfolio of Vatican art treasures: silver-gilt ring made for Pope Sixtus IV, Byzantine *Crux Vaticana* presented by Empress Sofia, bronze statue of St. Peter, wall paintings from Ancient Rome, 3rd century gold portraits on glass, bible scenes from 10th century church calendar, Vatican summerhouse, Raphael's fresco *The School of Athens*, statue of Constantine's conversion, Michelangelo's painting of St. Paul's conversion, c.r., c.p. 12 O 77-89

Wide Open and Way Out. Photos capture California's artists during their leisure hours; modern art pioneer S. Macdonald-Wright at his studio, John McLaughlin on golf course, Billy Al Bengston with motorcycles, Roger Kunts in skindiving gear at Crystal Cove, Robert Irwin displaying surfboard he painted, c.p., p. 19 O 83-84

Exhibition of Walter P. Chrysler's paintings at Canada's National Gallery in Ottawa erupts into scandal as experts doubt the authenticity of nearly half the collection, p. NEWS FR 26 O 48-49

Colossal Collection of Fakes. Photos compare art forgeries from Walter P. Chrysler, Jr's collection with authentic paintings after art experts discover fakes in exhibit at Canada's National Gallery; works by Matisse, Van Gogh and Bonnard shown with forgeries, p., c.r. 2 N 80-87

The Artists' Bill of Fare. Paintings now on display at Delgado Museum of Art in New Orleans represent food; 16th century Giuseppe Arcimboldo represents summer with the face of a man made of fruits and vegetables, humble household's sparse meal depicted by 17th century Cornelius Jakobsen, *Pleasures of Taste* by Hendrik van Balen and Bruegel the Elder characterizes palatial dining, c.r. 23 N 71-72

Prince Philip turns back on nude bronze statue to view another work while touring San Francisco's abstract art exhibit, p. NEWS FR 30 N 40

Morton Roberts paintings for LIFE depict scenes from Verdi's flamboyant opera *Rigoletto*, c.r., p. 30 N 69-84B

Christian of a Stormy Past. Lauds life of little-known 15th century German sculptor Tilmann Riemenschneider whose works remain as testimony to an all-encompassing faith* EDIT 14 D 4

Master Carver of the Middle Ages. Photo essay by Nina Leen captures simplicity of religious sculptures by Tilmann Riemenschneider; textpiece reports theft of work and its return after newspaper editor paid ransom; sculpture of St. Christopher, Nativity scene, Pieta carved in lindenwood, alabaster image of St. Jerome with his lion, c.p., p. 14 D 70-78

Portfolio of Great Sea Art. *Wreck of the "Birkenhead"* by Thomas Hemy, *Raft of the "Medusa"* by Gericault, Pieter Brueghel's symbolic tempest at sea, Turner's snowstorm at sea, Courbet captures moods of the sea at Normandy, *Moonlight Marine* by Albert P. Ryder, geometric view by Lyonel Feininger, Japanese screen of the undulating sea by Ogata Korin, Rhode Island coast by Martin J. Heade, U.S.S. *Constellation* in the raging Mediterranean by J. H. Wright, c.r. 21 D 96-107

LIFE Guide

Showing of works of Edward Lear, prepared by H. W. Liebert at N. Y.'s Grolier Club; works of young Spanish artists on exhibit at Manchester, N.H.'s Currier Gallery; Heritage de France collection moving from Canadian National Gallery to Toronto * 5 Ja 12

Cornell University's retrospective show of Jacques Lipchitz sculpture, Frank Lloyd Wright's Japanese prints at Los Angeles Municipal Art Gallery * 12 Ja 32

Buffalo, N.Y.'s Albright Gallery re-opens as Albright-Knox Gallery with Van Gogh collection on exhibit, renamed in recognition of benefactors Seymour Knox Family; Paul Klee exhibit at Arts Club of Chicago * 26 Ja 14

John Sloan show at Walker Art Museum in Brunswick, Me., primitives exhibit at Nelson Gallery of Art in Kansas City, Mo.; "inspirational drawings" lent by Shaker Community of Hancock, Mass., on view at Abby Aldrich Rockefeller Folk Art Collection in Williamsburg, Va. * 9 F 19

Works of Picasso, Miro, Chillida on display at Houston's Museum of Fine Arts; works of children from U.S.S.R. touring U.S., now at Minneapolis' Institute of Arts * 23 F 19

Works of Fernand Leger, drawings of Frank Lloyd Wright designs on exhibit at Guggenheim; works of English artists being displayed at National Gallery, schedules * 9 Mr 12

Matisse's last works on display at San Francisco's Museum of Art with paintings from Gertrude Stein's own collection; new acquisitions being shown at Houston's Museum of Fine Arts; works of John Marin at Washington's Corcoran Gallery; Newark Museum showing techniques for repairing disintegrating canvases, sponsoring lecture on English Pottery * 16 Mr 27-28

Print market is enjoying fantastic boom; listing of new print exhibits, shows on tour, where-to-buy prints and a few guides on purchasing * 23 Mr 20

California Design Show, Arizona Crafts Show, Design Derby at Hialeah, Fla., noted, schedules * 30 Mr 12

Paul Klee's works on exhibit at N. Y.'s Silberman Galleires; Jan Muller's abstracts on exhibit at Institute of Contemporary Art in Boston * 13 Ap 15

Collection of English, American silversmiths' art on exhibit at Los Angeles County Museum, paintings by Antoni Tapies on exhibit at N. Y.'s Guggenheim Museum, Wash. Univ. Art Museum showing "Phenomena of Jean Dubuffet," schedules * 20 Ap 19

Works of four Paris painters on exhibit at Baltimore's Museum of Art, Ikle and Jacoby collections of rare laces, embroideries beginning U.S. tour at Cleveland's Museum of Art, Philbrook Art Center exhibiting Indian works, Museum of Art at El Paso, Tex., exhibiting southwestern paintings, crafts * 4 My 11

Works of contemporaries on exhibit at Hartford's Wadsworth Atheneum; works of Allentown, Pa., native Benjamin West at that city's museum; rare Greek vases on display at Virginia's Museum of Fine Arts; showing of Eskimo art at U. of Cal.'s R. H. Lowie Museum of Anthropology * 11 My 21

Fra Angelico wood-panel on exhibit at Institute of Arts in Minneapolis; Walker Art Center displaying recent purchases * 18 My 21

Outdoor Art shows in Cambridge, Mass., Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, and San Francisco previewed with notes on Mid-America Exhibit at Kansas City's Nelson Gallery and El Paso Museum of Arts' crafts exhibit * 25 My 15

Previews Rhode Island Arts Festival, exhibit of drawings at Guggenheim Museum, Newark Museum's exhibition of American sculpture and National Gallery's exhibition of Mr. & Mrs. Andre Meyer collection * 8 Je 17

Previews exhibition of Chinese ivory carvings at Phoenix's Art Museum, showing of regional works at San Francisco Museum of Art, Los Angeles' outdoor art festival in Barnsdall Park * 15 Je 19

Works of top contemporaries' studies of human body on exhibit at Museum of Modern Art, John N. Brown's collection of drawings being shown at Fogg Art Museum, works of German expressionists at Corcoran Gallery, schedules * 29 Je 6

Summer art shows: "The Controversial Century" at Chrysler Museum in Provincetown, Mass.; "Vintage Moderns" at U. of Iowa; Beachcombers Art show at South Padre Is., Tex.; Bonniwell Art Fair at Mequon, Wis. * 6 Jl 4

Laguna Beach (Calif.) Art Festival; Boardwalk Art Show in Virginia Beach* 13 Jl 7

Previews exhibits of Winslow Homer water colors at National Gallery, works of Charles Russell at Historical Society of Montana, and reproductions of "pollen paintings" at Navajo Ceremonial Art Museum * 27 Jl 17

Omaha's Joslyn Art Museum receives gifts of Alfred Jacob Miller paintings, sketches and watercolors by Karl Bodmer; Palo Alto, Calif.'s Stanford Museum's new permanent exhibit Art is Universal * 31 Ag 8

Cincinnati's Contemporary Arts Center has Braque exhibit, Paine Art Center in Oshkosh, Wis., showing George Inness paintings, Los Angeles County Museum's abstract American paintings exhibition, Washington, D.C.'s Arts Club showing prints of leading Soviet photographers, New York's Museum of Primitive Art featuring display of New Guinea artifacts collected by late Michael Rockefeller * 28 S 9

Brief preview of opening of "Barbizon School Exhibition" a collection of varied drawings, paintings at San Francisco's Palace of Legion of Honor and M. H. de Young Memorial Museum's "Contemporary Navajo Arts" exhibit, schedules * 5 O 25

List of exhibitions: National Gallery, Art Institute of Chicago, (Chicago) Natural History Museum, New York's Guggenheim Museum, Museum of Modern Art and Museum of Early American Folk Arts, Dayton Art Institute, Dallas Museum of Fine Arts, Knoxville's Dulin Gallery of Art, Minneapolis' Institute of the Arts, San Francisco Museum of Art * 20 O 29

New York's new National Art Museum of Sports' first exhibit is in IBM Gallery, Old Testament paintings by Jacques Barosin in lobby of The American Bible Society * 9 N 11

Previews Boston Museum's exhibit of Maxim Karolik's American Art collection, Franz Kline exhibit at Washington's newly opened Gallery of Modern Art, Corcoran Gallery's 'Sixteen German Artists' exhibit, and display of Renaissance textiles at Los Angeles' County Museum, schedules * 30 N 15-17

ARTIFICIAL ORGANS See BODY

ARTISTS See ART

ASTROLOGY

Feb. 3—Once Again the World Ends. Article by Robert Wallace pokes fun at predictions of world's end; latest prophecy by Hindu astrologers said doomsday would be Feb. 3, other prophecies cited, d. 9 F 29-30

ASTRONAUTS See SPACE TRAVEL

ASTRONOMY

LIFE Guide to star-gazing, U.S. Planetariums * 12 Ja 32

ATLANTA, GA. See ART

ATLAS MISSILE See SPACE TRAVEL

ATOMIC BOMBS See NUCLEAR

ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION See NUCLEAR

AUTHORS

Joan Williams smiles on winning Book of the Month Club's John P. Marquand first-novel award for book *The Morning and the Evening*, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 50

Gary the Triple Threat. Profile on Russian-born novelist Romain Gary; quoted by LIFE's Don Burke on Americans, Europeans, love, heroism, war, life, psychoanalysis, p. CLOSE-UP 12 Ja 65-75

The Cranky Humorist. Reveals personality of writer S. J. Perelman; quoted by interviewer Jane Howard on wit and woe, p. CLOSE-UP 9 F 85-93

The Man Of More Than 400 Mysteries. Herbert Brean byliner on prolific British mystery writer John Creasy who produces average of 15 top quality mysteries each year under one of many pseudonyms, p. 27 Ap 21-22

Faulkner's Legacy: 'Honor, Pity, Pride.' Tribute to William Faulkner on his death, points up his literary legacy—courage to assert his ideas within framework of American tradi-

tion, profound sense of individual's dignity and responsibility for his own actions * EDIT 20 Jl 4

William Faulkner: A Great-Hearted Writer Belongs to the Ages. Photo essay spotlights moments in life of deceased Nobel Prize-winning author William Faulkner and impact of his death on hometown of Oxford, Miss.; William Styron byliner describes funeral; excerpts from interview with photographer Mydans, reprint of Faulkner poem *My Epitaph*, f.p., p. 20 Jl 36-42

The Master of Agent 007. Photo essay with Tim Green byliner spotlights British Novelist Ian Fleming, creator of popular cloak-and-dagger hero James Bond, p. CLOSE-UP 10 Ag 57-52B

Fresh Troops Join the Battle of the Bard. Reexamines debate over true authorship of William Shakespeare's works in view of enlightening new books: *Shakespeare: The Man Behind the Name* and Gibson's *The Shakespeare Claimants*, r. EDIT 7 S 4

The Gentle Storm Center. Rachel Carson's new book *Silent Spring* sets off nationwide controversy over dangers of pesticides to nature, 3 p. CLOSE-UP 12 O 105-110

Vintage Year for U.S. Novel. U.S. novel stages a comeback with top fiction by new and old writers: James Jones' *The Thin Red Line*, Katherine Anne Porter's *Ship of Fools*, Herman Wouk's *Youngblood Hawke*, John O'Hara's *The Big Laugh*, James Baldwin's *Another Country*, Philip Roth's *Letting Go*, rev., p. 9 N 65-73

John Steinbeck receives Nobel Prize for Literature to surprise of critics since his praiseworthy works were written in the '30s, p. NEWS FR 9 N 100

W. Somerset Maugham sits beside wax likeness of himself at Mme. Tussaud's Wax Museum, p. NEWS FR 7 D 42-43

Auntie Mame's Nimble Nephew. Photos and quotes profile author Edward Everett Tanner III who writes under pseudonyms Patrick Dennis, Virginia Rowans, p. CLOSE-UP 7 D 59-67

Quick, Go Get Dr. Spock! Photos profile Pediatrician Dr. Benjamin Spock and his new book *Problems of Parents*, p. CLOSE-UP 14 D 90A-92

AUTOMOBILE RACING See AUTOMOBILES

AUTOMOBILES

A Fast-Moving Tinkerer. 17-year-old Bobby Allen of Miami Springs, Fla., combines mechanical and driving skill to become world's top kart racer, p. 5 Ja 69-71

Biggest import shipment ever of foreign cars lined up at port of Boston, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 48

The Wildest Auto Ride on Earth. Marshall Smith byliner recounts his experiences riding with Bob Halmi on 3,000-mile East African Safari, world's most arduous auto race; pictorial map charts race course through Uganda, Kenya and Tanganyika, p., map. 25 My 78-84

New French car gets publicity treatment on its arrival in New York, auto dangles stork-like from helicopter, p. NEWS FR 26 O 50

LIFE Guide previews Ormond Beach, Florida's Antique Car Show and International Imported Car Show coming up at Los Angeles' Brooks Hall * 16 N 30

AUTUMN

The Beauty of the Autumn Harvest. Photo essay by Bert Stern and John Loengard captures the vibrant color of U.S.'s autumn harvest with still life photos of the reaped crop, c.p. 23 N 6-17

AVAKIAN, EMIK

Proud Win For A Man With A Will. Photos spotlight successful inventor and top engineer at Teleregister Corporation despite cerebral palsy handicap, p. 11 My 53-56

AVALANCHES See ANDES MOUNTAINS

AVIATION

Helicopter lowers bronze spire to rooftop of Britain's new Coventry Cathedral, p. NEWS FR 11 My 46

Test Pilot Joe Walker steps from X-15 after setting world's altitude record of 46.7 for winged aircraft, p. NEWS FR 11 My 48

CAB inspector seen through jagged hole of Continental airliner suspected of being internally exploded by couple's suicide pact, p. 8 Je 2-3

Violent End of Quest for Beauty. 122 members of Atlanta Art Assn., touring Europe, die as homebound jet crashes on take-off at Paris' Orly Airport; photo essay on art treasures they left behind; Ralph McGill byliner on city's grief; tribute to LIFE's Tom-Chris Allen who died in crash, p., c.r., c.p. 15 Je 30-41

Those Who Cared Enough to Take Separate Planes. Ronald Bailey byliner recounts tragedy of Atlanta's Milton Bevington who watched wife's plane crash over Orly Airport after couple decided to take separate planes home from European tour, p. 15 Je 40

'Like Walking a Tightrope.' Navy pilot Thomas Kirkland describes his mission as commander of P2V radar plane that daily patrols China coast, p. 22 Je 62-63

Wreckage of Air France Boeing 707 looks like cross as it looms over tropics in Guadeloupe, W.I.; crash is second worst in history of commercial aviation, fifth 707 to crash since start of usage, p. 6 Jl 2-3

A New Highway to Space. Map. Bob White takes rocket-engined X-15 plane into space thereby joining ranks of astronauts; report by Bob Mason on White's explanations made during playback of taped conversations he had with other pilots during flight, p., d., c.cov., 3 Ag 54-57

Scene evokes thought of Moby Dick and Buck Rogers as Navy whaleboat and helicopter appear at scene of safely-landed Sigma 7 capsule which carried Walter Schirra into space, p. 12 O 4-5

Tractor driver in foreground turns to see Lightning jet fighter plane and parachuting test pilot, who later landed safely, falling to earth near Hatfield, England, p. 26 O 2-3

New French car gets publicity treatment on its arrival in New York, auto dangles stork-like from helicopter, p. NEWS FR 26 O 50

Tunnel? Train? . . . Ugly new airplane nicknamed "The Pregnant Guppy" is really a lengthened Boeing Stratocruiser with a tubular tunnel on top built by Aero Spacelines Co. which plans to use it for ferrying rocket engines, p. 9 N 61-63

Top Italian industrialist Enrico Mattei is killed in plane crash with TIME-LIFE Rome bureau chief William McHale * NEWS FR 9 N 96B

New Dulles International Airport which will serve Washington, D.C., opens, designed by Eero Saarinen and named for late Secretary of State, p. 30 N 40

AVILA, SPAIN See TRAVEL

AWARDS

Joan Williams smiles on winning Book of the Month Club's John P. Marquand first-novel award for book *The Morning and the Evening*, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 50

Five students from Brooklyn's Erasmus Hall High School win Westinghouse Science Talent Search awards; teacher Carl Felt with winners Ralph Zuckerman, Peter Grafstein, Miriam Herzfeld, Herbert Fried, p. NEWS FR 9 F 48

Cell's Prize Secret. Dr. Maurice Wilkins, Dr. Francis Crick and Dr. James Watson win Nobel prizes for constructing biological code explaining structure of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid), essential hereditary material of all living cells, p. 2 N 63-66

U.S. Ambassador to France Charles Bohlen accepts silver cup as Burgundy's Confrerie des Chevaliers du Taste-vin award him "grand-officier" title, p. NEWS FR 14 D 51

B

BAB-EL-OUED, ALGERIA See ALGERIA

BABIES

Durante's New Nose. Jimmy Durante (quoted) watches wife Margie and 3-day-old Cecilia Alicia who the Durantes hope to adopt, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 29

Maria Schell and husband Horst Hachler admire their newborn son Oliver Christian, p. NEWS FR 9 F 46

Baby-Sitting Bowwow. Specs, 5-month-old pup sits on tiny Amy Roberts after baby crawled into dog's domain, p. MISC 9 F 144

Mrs. H. Roy Hill poses with newborn son named Lamar Orbit Hill in honor of John Glenn's successful orbital space flight, p. 9 Mr 2-3

The Tragic Mix-Up of Sugar and Salt. Warren Young byliner on death of six infants at Binghamton, N.Y.'s General Hospital from salt instead of sugar mistakenly put in formula by practical nurse, commendable reaction of hospital's medical staff whose work saved other children, d. 27 Ap 98-108

Secret Of A Neglected Gland. Research teams discover value of thymus gland to newborn infant—production of defensive cells enabling body to develop immunity to infection, p. 1 Je 72-74

The Drug That Left A Trail of Heartbreak. Researchers discover drug thalidomide causes birth deformities, p. 10 Ag 24-36

Start 'em Early. Tiny Kerry Lusignan grins at her electronic toy built by her radio astronomer-father Bruce, p., MICS. 14 S 118

Duke and Duchess of Kent leave Buckingham Palace with their new son the Earl of St. Andrews after his christening by the Archbishop of Canterbury, p. NEWS FR 28 S 42-43

Panel of Illinois twins in high chairs paint themselves with new plum tapioca pudding baby food in test by Gerber Products Co., p., 23 N 2-3

BABOONS See ANIMALS

BABY FOOD See FOOD

BACARDI (HORSE) See ANIMALS

BACTERIA

Battery Powered By Bugs. Frederick Sisler, Robert Sarbacher invent method to generate power from bacteria emerged in sea water, c.p., p., 25 My 51-52

BAEZ, JOAN See MUSIC

BAILEY, RONALD

Byliner recounts tragedy of Atlanta's Milton Bevington who watched wife's plane crash over Orly Airport after couple decided to take separate planes home from Europe * 15 Je 40

Explores remarkable prison rehabilitation of convicted murderer Paul Crump who awaits capital punishment in Illinois' Cook County jail despite mounting crusade to save him * 27 Jl 26-31

BAJA, CALIFORNIA, MEXICO See ANTHROPOLOGY

BAKER, ELIZABETH

Backward Ran Town a Day The. Byliner describes phenomenal course of events in Valdese, N.C. when power company inadvertently reversed electrical wires running into town, caused machinery to run backward * 16 N 22

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS See ECONOMY

BALDWIN, JAMES See AUTHORS

BALL, LUCILLE See TELEVISION

BALLET See DANCING

BALLOONS

There Goes Fathead. Balloon gives illusion of giant head as boy carries it atop shoulders while helping decorate U. of Detroit hall for spring carnival, p. MISC 22 Je 94

A Big Ball Aloft. Rosemary Alexander byliner with photo essay on her balloon trip from Doylestown, Pa. to New Jersey with Balloon Club of America members, p., c.cov., 6 Jl 51-55

BALMORI, COUNT CARLOS See HOAXES

BANKS, DARLA See BEAUTY CONTESTS

BANKS See CRIME

BARBER, THOMAS

Little Miss 1565. Article by Henry Suydam describes retired detective's search for identity of seven year-old-girl killed during Hartford Connecticut's tragic circus fire in 1944; body never claimed despite Barber's efforts to locate kin, p. 29 Je 11

BARNETT LINCOLN

The English Language. Takeout presents English as world's most widely spoken tongue, international language of diplomacy, aviation, jazz, sport and youth because its basic rudiments, grammatical conventions are relatively simple * 2 Mr 74-83

BARNHART, KEN See HOUSES AND HOUSING

BARON, SAM See UNIONS

BARTLETT, CHARLES See MAGAZINES

BASEBALL

Winter Addition To The American Scene. Rhinelander, Wis. sports buffs wear snowshoes to play baseball in snow, use oversized red softball, p. 9 F 129-133

The Plot Against The Yanks. John McDermott byliner on fantastic buildup of New York Mets under direction of ex-Yankees Casey Stengel and George Weiss who are outspokenly out to hurt the Yankees at the box office, p. 23 Mr 77-84

N.Y. Mets pitcher Bill Miller is beseiged by young fans as he leaves Pittsburgh's Forbes Field after ninth defeat for Mets, p. 4 My 2-3

Brash Bo Comes On with a Big Pitch. Thompson byliner on Los Angeles Angels' colorful new pitcher Robert (Bo) Belinsky, p. 8 Je 13-14

San Francisco Giants' Willie Mays waves to fans at Polo Grounds before Mets-Giants game, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 43

A Quiet, Flying Thief. 29-year-old Maury Wills of Los Angeles Dodgers is baseball's top base thief, stole 34 bases in recent series with Houston, may top Ty Cobb's record, p., 22 Je 75

Aerial photo captures kaleidoscopic maze of cars in parking lots surrounding Los Angeles' new baseball stadium Chavez Ravine during Dodger-Giant game that drew record crowd of 53,792, p., 10 Ag 2-3

Well Done, Mr. Musial. Applauds baseball's aging but still active hitter Stan Musial of St. Louis Cardinals for his outstanding sports career, charitable and civic works * EDIT 10 Ag 4

Speed Makes the Dodgers Go. Los Angeles Dodgers' Don Drysdale is baseball's winningest pitcher and fans matinee idol; base stealer Maury Wills reveals his secrets; gag photos of team taken by Andy Carey, p., c.cov, 28 S 49-52

San Francisco Giants win National League pennant after exciting play-off with Los Angeles Dodgers, NEWS FR 12 O 49

BASHIR, AHMED

What A Camel Man Learned About Fame. Anne Chamberlin takeout on results of Pakistani camel-driver Bashir Ahmed's U.S. tour, p. 20 Ap 15-16

BASS See FISH AND FISHING

BATHING SUITS See CLOTHING

BAVAGNOLI, CARLO

Sculpture Alfresco in Spoleto. Photo essay on abstract sculpture exhibited at Spoleto Festival * 7 S 79-83

BEACHES

That Many Kennedys? Sun lovers wear colorful plastic masks in image of President and Mrs. Kennedy and designed to screen out burning ultra-violet rays, c.p. 27 Jl 43-44

New St. Tropez Style. French starlet Catherine Deneuve models sports clothes with nautical design, p 24 Ag 80-83

Crowds mob President Kennedy as he wades into surf at Santa Monica, Calif., p. 31 Ag 2-3

Huge water-spouts forming finger-like projections dip into ocean at Jacksonville Beach during thunderstorm, p. NEWS FR 7 S 30-31

BEAGLES See ANIMALS

BEATTY, JIM See TRACK AND FIELD

BEAUTY CONTESTS

Contestants at Junior Miss Pageant sob with joy as prize money is announced; Jean Leslie Allen wins top $6000 prize, p. NEWS FR 6 Ap 98-99

Scenes from National College Queen Contest won by Cecilia Harrison from Utah State, p. NEWS FR 13 Jl 36

Norma Nolan of Argentina winks for photographers after winning Miss Universe title, p. NEWS FR 27 Jl 34

Ramona Edith Soto (whose tribal name means Prairie Flower) chosen 1962 Miss Indian America at All American Indian Days, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 30

Poet Carl Sandburg smiles broadly upon introduction to Miss America, Maria Fletcher following his recital at Flat Rock, N.C., p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 30

Darla Banks of Fresno, Calif., beams after winning Miss Teenage America contest in Dallas, p. NEWS FR 9 N 96A

BEDFORD, DUKE OF

Duke of Bedford poses with wax likeness of his duchess to publicize fact he's searching for his coronet which he claims has been lost since his father loaned it to someone for the 1937 coronation, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 25

BEHAN, DOMINIC

An Unfond Farewell to Irish Arms. Satirically laments demise of Irish Republican Army, p. 6 Jl 13

BEHR, EDWARD

A Man the World Watches. Profiles newly independent Algeria's socialist-viewed Premier Ahmed Ben Bella * 2 N 89-94

BELGIUM

Brussels police assist fallen rioter during melee started by Northern Belgians protesting dominance of French language in their country's affairs, p NEWS FR 26 O 46

BELINSKY, ROBERT (BO)

Brash Bo Comes On with a Big Pitch. Thompson byliner on Los Angeles Angels' colorful new pitcher, p 8 Je 13-14

BELLE (ELEPHANT) See ANIMALS

BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES See SATELLITES

BELVISI, ARMAND

Paris police arrest secret army terrorist leader of unsuccessful attempt to bomb President De Gaulle's car, p NEWS FR 15 Je 44D

BEN BELLA, AHMED See ALGERIA

BENGSTON, BILLY AL See ART

BENNY, JACK See TELEVISION

BENTON, THOMAS HART

Artist honored by hometown of Neosho Mo., p. NEWS FR 25 My 38-39

BENTWOOD See FURNITURE

BERGAMINI, DAVID

Takeout discusses what can go wrong with structural mechanisms of the human body * 26 O 94

BERLIN, IRVING See THEATER

BERLIN, GERMANY See GERMANY

BERMAN, STANLEY

The Champ Gate-Crasher. Article by Bayard Hooper on N.Y. cab driver—turned gate-crasher and his tactics, p 2 Mr 10-11

BERNINI, GIAN LORENZO

The Glory Bernini Gave to Rome. Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on works of 17th century Italian baroque master; Dorothy Seiberling article on colorful, talented artist, r. 20 Ap 66-87

BERNSTEIN, LEONARD See MUSIC

BEVINGTON, MILTON

Those Who Cared Enough to Take Separate Planes. Ronald Bailey byliner recounts tragedy of Atlantan who watched wife's plane crash over Orly Airport after couple decided to take separate planes home from European tour, p. 15 Je 40

BICYCLES

Family Schizomobile. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Ryan of Chicago ride side-by-side on bicycles with seats rigged over back wheels to support their daughters Cara and Moira who hold hands, p. MISC 31 Ag 82

BIDWELL, J. TRUMAN See TAXES

BIG SUR, CALIFORNIA See CONSERVATION

BIKILA, ABEBE, See TRACK AND FIELD

BILLIARDS

Rack 'em up for the girls! Lady pool players at Glenside, Pa.'s plush Cue & Cushion pool salon as sport gains in popularity among U.S. women, p. 30 N 105-110

BILLINGS, RICHARD

And Herbert Brean report on exclusive interview with financier Eddie Gilbert in Brazil * 29 Je 18

BINGHAMTON GENERAL HOSPITAL See MEDICINE

BIRCH SOCIETY, JOHN See CONSERVATISM

BIRDS

See also ANIMALS

Bird-Brained Deer. Robins make their nest on stuffed head of deer, p MISC 26 Ja 104

Riddle Roosting On A Raft. Rooster floats downstream during heavy floods in New South Wales, Australia, egg on board behind rooster hints of less fortunate traveler, p. MISC 13 Ap 126

Aerial view catches millions of wild geese, ducks and shore birds in Fremont County, Iowa during their northward migration, p. NEWS FR 27 Ap 38-39
Help in a Flamingo Calamity. Nairobi Naturalist Alan Root discovers dying colony of newly hatched flamingos at Lake Magadi, Kenya; hard crusts of salt forms on bird's legs rendering them helpless until rescue party moves into save them, p. 16 N 116-119

BIRKENHEAD, H.M.S. See SHIPS

BLACKBURN, HOWARD

James A. Michener selects dramatic survival at sea as one of four favorite sea stories, p. 21 D 111-113

BLACKJACK See CARDS (PLAYING)

BLANDING, SARAH GIBSON See EDUCATION

BLASNICH FAMILY

The Troubles a 'Miracle' Brought. Rafael Delgado Lozano reports family's mysterious painting of Virgin of Guadalupe that is warm to the touch and thought to have miraculous powers despite lack of official Church or scientific approval, p. 20 Jl 8

BLOUSES See CLOTHING

BLUE MOSQUE See TRAVEL

BOATS

See also AMERICA'S CUP

Gangway for Fastest Craft Under Sail. Photo essay by Georg Silk on iceboating in Pewaukee Wisconsin, c.p., c.cov. 19 Ja 54-63
LIFE Guide to buying passage or renting craft for summer trips along U.S. waterways via steamship, houseboat, cruiser, canoe, kayak or wind jammer * 1 Je 21
LIFE Guide lists varied excursion boat tours available in U.S. and Canada, including the lollypop trips designed for children * 22 Je 19
Eric Pace byliner describes courageous escape of fourteen East Germans into West Berlin via excursion boat *Friederich Wolf* hijacked from Communists * NEWS FR 22 Je 42
Boats have odd assortment of troubles: *Fish Peddler* capsizes off Miami, pilot dives out; Cabin cruiser *Anna W.* gets hung up on pilings; Hovercraft, new boat designed to ride air above waves has test run, p NEWS FR 6 Jl 27
LIFE Guide lists schedules for showboats: Indiana U.'s *Majestic*, U. of Minnesota's boat * 13 Jl 7
Venetian gondoliers convene in Grand Canal, create traffic jam in protest against maltreatment by motored craft, disbanded after promised speed limit, p. 20 Jl 2-3
Some Shape for a Ship. Photo essay by Michael Rougier on uniquely designed catamaran—*Tropic Rover* that sails tourists around Bahamas, p 27 Jl 68-73
Some Idiots Afloat. Photo essay shows how some boaters are menaces on the waterways by their lack of good judgment and discourtesy to other mariners, p. 21 D 63-67

BODMER, BILLY See YOUTH

BODY

Secret Of A Neglected Gland. Research teams discover value of thymus gland to newborn infant—production of defensive cells enabling body to develop immunity to infection, p. 1 Je 72-74
The Human Body
Part I: The Marvel of Motion. Stroboscopic photo essay by Gjon Mili and Paul Nodler of dancers and athletes with anatomical paintings by Paul Peck illustrate the structural mechanisms of the human body; takeout by David Bergamin, discusses what can go wrong with these mechanisms, p., c.p., c.r., c.cov. 26 O 76-98
Part II: How Food Becomes Fuel. Paintings by Arthur Lidov with accompanying text explain digestive functions of the body using ham sandwich eaten by teen-age boy as example; legend identifies five basic nutrients; textpiece describes what can go wrong and diseases associated with stomach, liver, intestines, heart and lungs, c.p., c.r., d., c.diag., c.cov. 7 D 78-100B

BOEING 707 See AVIATION

BOHAN, MARC See CLOTHING

BOHLEN, CHARLES

U.S. Ambassador to France accepts silver cup as Burgundy's Confrèrie des Chevaliers du Taste-vin award him with with "grand-officier" title, p. NEWS FR 14 D 51

BOHR, NEILS

World's top physicist dies at his home in Denmark, photos chronicle creative lifetime, p. NEWS FR 30 N 39

BOLGER, RAY

Bolger Breezes By. Takes gay tour around New York City to promote new Broadway show *All American*, p. 25 My 84-90

BOLSHOI BALLET CO. See DANCING

BOLT, ROBERT See THEATER

BOND, JAMES (FICTIONAL CHARACTER) See AUTHORS

BONES See MEDICINE

BONFANTE, JORDAN

Describes heroism of Brooklyn mobsters the Gallo Brothers in rescuing children of Mrs. Sista Biaz from fire, p. NEWS FR 9 F 48

BONNAY, CHARLES

Photos of anti-Castro rebels waging guerrilla war against Cuba's Communist regime * 21 S 34-36

BOOKS

See also AUTHORS

Midland Park, N.J. high school students open boxes of books on Virgin Islands to set up school library; students collected books, earned own air-fare to Virgin Islands to do job, p. NEWS FR 13 Ap 47
Vintage Year for U.S. Novel. U.S. novel stages a comeback with top fiction by new and old writers: James Jones' *The Thin Red Line*, Katherine Anne Porter's *Ship of Fools*, Herman Wouk's *Youngblood Hawke*, John O'Hara's *The Big Laugh*, James Baldwin's *Another Country*, Philip Roth's *Letting Go*, rev. p. 9 N 65-73
All the Food Fit to Print. Cookbooks by the score make cooking possible for all types of chefs from those who hate to cook to the gourmet; report by David E. Scherman traces history of books on cooking, c.p., p. 23 N 77-80
Androcles and the Lion: Pop-eyed Englishman views newly published copy of Shaw's *Androcles and the Lion* printed in Shaw's alphabet, p NEWS FR 7 D 42
Billy Budd: Peter Ustinov succeeds in bringing the greatness of Herman Melville's work to the screen; takeout by Tom Prideaux describes the characters and controversial views of the novel, p. 7 D 128-132
Days with Ulanova: Photos profile Russia's prima ballerina Galina Ulanova in excerpts from book *Days with Ulanova* by American author Albert Kahn, p. 9 N 133-138
Every Frenchman Has One: Film star Olivia de Havilland, wife of French magazine executive Pierre Galante, authors humorous account of her marriage, p. 1 Je 55-56
Happiness is a Warm Puppy: Excerpt from Cartoonist Charles M. Schulz's delightful new children's book, c.d. 14 D 23
House on East 88th St.: Excerpt from Bernard Waber's *House on East 88th St.*, new children's book about Lyle, pet crocodile, c.d. 29 Je 74-78
In the Clearing: Seven poems from Robert Frost's new book reprinted with paintings by Harvey Schmidt, c.r., c.cov. 30 Mr 60-69
Letters from the Earth: Excerpts from Mark Twain's long unpublished work *Letters from the Earth* reveals his humorous, irreverent consideration of Man and Christianity, p., r. 28 S 108-123
Lolita: Photos with Peter Bunzel byliner on filming of Vladimir Nabakov's sensational novel *Lolita* starring newcomer Sue Lyons and James Mason, directed by Stanley Kubrick; scenes, p. 25 My 93-98
Morning and the Evening: Joan Williams smiles on winning Book of the Month Club's John P. Marquand first-novel award for book *The Morning and the Evening*, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 50
Patriotic Gore: Criticizes Edmund Wilson's critique of Civil War literature, condemns his personal interpretation of history and his comparison of Lincoln to Bismarck and Lenin * EDIT 18 My 4
Silent Spring: Rachel Carson's new book sets off nationwide controversy over dangers of pesticides to nature, p. CLOSE-UP 12 O 105-110
Six Crises: Excerpts from Richard Nixon's autobiography
Part I: The Famous Fund, p., c.cov. 16 Mr 94-127
Part II: Mobs Throwing Rocks, p. 23 Mr 86-104
Part III: 'I Was a Fighter with One Hand Tied', p. 30 Mr 72-86

LIFE Guide

West's *Daughter of Silence*, Dewlen's *Twilight of Honor*, Lartéguy's *The Centurions*, Vercors' *Sylvia*, Hamner's *Spencer's Mountain* and Maurice Edelman's *Minister of State* * 5 Je 12
The Ivy Tree by Mary Stewart, *Kirkland Revels* by Virginia Holt, *The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie* by Muriel Spark, *The Origins of the Second World War* by A.J.P. Taylor, *The Peace Race* by Seymour Melman, *Has Man a Future?* by Bertrand Russell * 26 Ja 14
Richard Hughes' *The Fox In the Attic*, the first in a planned trilogy and Elizabeth Jenkins' *Elizabeth and Leicester*, * 2 F 16
List of reference books: encyclopedias, dictionaries, specialized subject anthologies, atlases* 9 F 19
Baker's *Cassandra At The Wedding*, Hickey's memoir: *The Prodigal Rake*, Marshall's *A Girl from Lubeck*, Gipson's *Savage Sam*, Jenkins' *Dust On The Paw*, Kesey's *One Flew Over The Cuckoo's Nest* and E. Adler's *Notes From A Dark Street* * 23 F 20
Mary Renault's *Bull From The Sea*, Leonard Cottrell's The Great Invasion * 2 Mr 15
Stanley Wolpert's *Nine Hours To Rama*, Anya Seton's *Devil Water* * 9 Mr 12
Peter de Vries' *Blood of the Lamb*, Reynolds Price's *A Long and Happy Life* * 23 Mr 20
Ship of Fools by Katherine Anne Porter and Arthur and Barbara Gelb's biography of Eugene O'Neill * 13 Ap 15
New crop of humorous books including Ayme's *The Conscience of Love*, Dillon's *Little Brother Is Watching*, Hudson's *O Ye Jigs & Juleps!* Laverty's *Never No More*, Gallico's *Scruffy*, and Ring Lardner anthology, *Shut Up, He Explained* * 27 Ap 17
New crop of World War II books, C. Richter's *A Simple Honorable Man*, I. Flemings' *The Spy Who Loved Me* * 4 My 11
Listing of top new books on baseball * 11 My 22
Youngblood Hawke by Herman Wouk, Walter Kerr's *The Decline of Pleasure*, Marguerite Steedman's *Refuge in Avalon* and Stanislaw Lec's *Unkempt Thoughts* * 18 My 21-22
Listing of top new gardening books varying in scope to aid beginners as well as more proficient gardeners; books on flower arrangement also noted * 25 My 15
Vladimir Nabokov's *Pale Fire*, Simone de Beauvoir's *The Prime of Life* * 1 Je 21-22
Faulkner's *The Reivers*, Singer's *The Slave* and Meyer Barkai's *The Fighting Ghettos* * 8 Je 17
Haydn's *The Hands of Esau*, first of *Generations of Adam* trilogy and Ladislas Farango's *Strictly From Hungary* * 15 Je 19-21
Capsule reviews of top mystery books* 22 Je 17
Philip Roth's *Letting Go*, John Moore's *You English Words*, James Baldwin's *Another Country* and Robert Ruark's *Uhuru* * 29 Je 6-7
The Golden Notebook by Doris Lessing; *The Wonderful Clouds* by Francoise Sagan; *A Family's Affairs* by Ellen Douglas * 13 Jl 7
Auchincloss's *Portrait in Brownstone*, Heinrich Boll's *Billiards at Half-Past Nine*, Angel M. de Lera's The Wedding, and Joseph Viertel's *To Love and Corrupt* * 20 Jl 16
C. S. Forester's *Hornblower and the "Hotspur"*; Nigel Balchin's *Seen Dimly Before the Dawn* * 3 Ag 9
James Clavell's *King Rat* and Paul Mandel's *Mainside* * 10 Ag 12
The Blue Nile by Alan Moorehead; *Our Crowded Planet* edited by Fairfield Osborn; *The Torrents of War* by Igor Sentjure; *Act of Anger* by Bart Spicer * 17 Ag 19
Yugoslav Erih Kos's satirical *The Strange Story of the Great Whale, Also Known as Big Mac* and Niccoolo Tucci's *Before My Time* * 24 Ag 9
Only Fifty Years Ago, by Gladys Hasty Carroll, *The Uncle* by Margaret Abrams, *Jeeney Ray* by Iris Dornfeld * 31 Ag 8
Noel Busch's *Two Minutes to Noon*, an account of Japan's 1923 earthquake, Elick Moll's *Mr. Seidman and the Geisha*, and Norman Carr's *Return* * 7 S 9
Capsule reviews of major new novels: Jones's *Thin Red Line*, Masters' *To the Coral Stand*, *An Error of Judgment*, Allen Drury's *A Shade of Difference*, *Seven Days in May* by Knebel and Bailey, *Gabriela, Clove and Cinnamon* by J. Amado, G. K. Wilkinson's *The Monkeys*, Jean Arias's *The Shattered Glass*, and Shirley Jackson's *We Have Always Lived in the Castle* * 21 S 17
Silent Spring by Rachel Carson, *Portrait of a President* by William Manchester, *The Poor Rockefellers* by John W. Rockefeller, Jr., *For Special Occasions* by Dore Schary * 28 S 9-10
Han Suyin's *Two Loves*, John Braine's *Life at the Top* and Joseph Berger's *Poppo* * 5 O 25
An Answer from Limbo by Brian Moore, *Fail-Safe* by Eugene Burdick and Harvey Wheeler * 26 O 29
New satirical works *Mouse on the Moon* by Leonard Wibberley, *Shela* by Aubrey Menen, *The Sitzkrieg of Private Stefan*, *Fourth of June* by David Benedictus, *Golden Calf* by Soviet authors Ilf and Petrov and *Brendan Behan's Island* by the raffish Irish author and illustrated by Paul Hogarth * 2 N 17
The Voices of Glory by Davis Grubb, *Around the World Submerged* by Capt. Edward L. Beach, biographies and autobiographies: *Chekhov* by Ernest J. Simmons, Forrest McDonald's *Insull*, *Patchwork Child* by Brooke Astor, Part I of Ilya Erhenburg's *People and Life*; P. M. S. Blackett's *Studies of War*, Ralph E. Lapp's *Kill and Overkill* * 9 N 11
Ezra Taft Benson's autobiography *Cross Fire*, Upton Sinclair's *Autobiography*, Ivan Sanderson's *Dynasty of Abu*, a natural history of the elephant, E. P. Stafford's *The Big E*, and Max Dumont's *Jews, God and History* * 16 N 29-30
Reviews eight new publications in both fiction, non-fiction fields as possible Christmas-gift items * 30 N 17
Noteworthy gift books for Christmas giving on art and other subjects * 7 D 15
Rundown on top children's books among many Christmastime books available * 14 D 12

BOOTH, JOHN WILKES See UNITED STATES

BORMAN, FRANK See SPACE TRAVEL

BOULANGER, NADIA See MUSIC

BOULAT, PIERRE

Photographs of Paris fashions * 2 Mr 84-92
Photographs of Europeans in exodus from Algeria and return of Moslems to their homeland* 22 Je 28-37

BOUSFIELD, DON See FISH AND FISHING

BOWLING

Bowling's Jumping Juniors. Art Rickerby photos capture humorous antics of children bowling at Fair Lanes in Springfield, Va., as popular sport spreads to comic book set, p. 16 Mr 129-130

BOXERS (DOGS) See ANIMALS

BOXING

Smile When You Call Him Sonny. Article by Marshall Smith explores career of professional boxing's biggest man—Charles ("Sonny") Liston including his prison record, his rehabilitation under Jesuit Father Edward Murphy, his fight to contend for Floyd Patterson's world heavyweight crown, p. 23 F 77-86
Heavyweight Champion Floyd Patterson shakes hands with Sonny Liston after signing papers on upcoming title bout, p. NEWS FR 23 Mr 41
Welterweight boxing champion Benny Paret slumps against ropes after taking beating from berserk opponent Emile Griffith during high-priced fight; Paret has brain hemorrhage, may die, p. NEWS FR 6 Ap 100
Can an Ex-Con Save a Dying Sport? Former heavyweight champions discuss possible death of boxing in U.S., take varied views of ex-convict Sonny Liston's round-one knockout of Floyd Patterson, p. 5 O 93-96
'Spoken Like a True Clay, Sir.' Open letter by Robert Wallace to boastful, outspoken boxer Cassius Clay commends example of original Cassius Marcellus Clay, flamboyant abolitionist, one-time U.S. Ambassador to Russia; wishes Clay luck in upcoming match with Liston, p. 30 N 88-91

BOYDEN FRANK, See EDUCATION

BRADBURY, RAY

Cry the Cosmos. Views man's scientific future as the space age opens and civilization once again presents new possibilities * 14 S 86-94

BRADLEY, JAMES, JR. See MUSIC

BRAQUE, GEORGES See ART

BREAN, HERBERT

The Man Of More Than 400 Mysteries. Byliner on prolific British mystery writer John Creasy * 27 Ap 21-22
And Richard Billings report on exclusive interview with financier Eddie Gilbert in Brazil * 29 Je 18

BRIDE, JOSEPH JR.

Article on Astronaut Scott Carpenter family's visit to Flagstaff Mountain * 8 Je 24-39

BRIDES See WEDDINGS

BRIDGES

Crane lowers steel girder into place to complete construction of bridge linking Lewistown, N.Y., and Queenston, Ont., over Niagara River, p. 2 F 2-3

BRIGHAM, ROBERT

Byliner on Dave and Betty Jacobs of Bluffton, Ind., who spend $542 a month on $511 income, a family situation typical of many Americans, p. 6 Ap 36-50

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY See EDUCATION

BRIGHT COVES See CAPE COD

BROCKLBANK, SIR JOHN See BUSINESSMEN

BRONNER, EDWIN

The Curtain Rises and—"Ugh! Putrid!" Encourages the new playwright not to quit after one failure * 31 Ag 11

BROOKLYN, N.Y. See GANGSTERS

BROTHERHOOD

Judith Hollister and Her Wonderful Obsession. Robert Wallace byliner describes housewife Judith Hollister's plan to build Temple of Understanding, place of interfaith learning and cooperation, p. 14 D 94-104

BROWN, EDMUND G. ("PAT")

Brassy Fight for a Golden Prize. Photo essay on savage battle for California governorship between Democratic incumbent and Richard Nixon; Mark Harris byliner describes campaign issues, p. 19 O 44-53
Richard Nixon loses California race to incumbent 16 N 45

BRUMEL, VALERI See TRACK AND FIELD

BUBBLE GUM See GUM

BUCK ISLAND REEF UNDERWATER TRAIL See PARKS

BUDGET See ECONOMY

BUFFALO RIVER See CONSERVATION

BUGS See INSECTS

BUILDINGS See ARCHITECTURE

BUNDE, CARL A. See MEDICINE

BUNZEL, PETER

Outbreak of New Films for Adults Only. Byliner explores problems arising from burst of movies dealing with outspoken themes of sex, homosexuality and adultery with capsule reviews * 23 F 88-102
A Scream to Stop the Firing Squad. Byliner on Swedish businessman Eric Erickson whose wartime experiences are basis of movie *The Counterfeit Traitor* * 27 Ap 55-58
Yes, They Did It: 'Lolita' is a Movie. Byliner on filming of Vladimir Nabakov's sensational novel *Lolita* * 25 My 93-98
A Patriotic Movie . . . or Not. Byliner on Otto Preminger's controversial film *Advise and Consent* * 6 Jl 73-78
Article traces tragedy-plagued family of Eugene O'Neill as film of *Long Day's Journey into Night* is made * 26 O 70B
A Kennedy Spoof Full of 'Vigah.' Byliner spotlights mimic Vaughn Meader's hit record *The First Family* * 14 D 83-86

BURCH, MRS. BRAD (CLAIRE)

The Wind, the Sea and Mr. Burch's Dream House. Writes on fierce storm's destruction of beach house built by husband on Fire Island, p. 30 Mr 14-17

BURDICK, EUGENE

An Enchanted Island. Byliner describes the somewhat less than idyllic way of life lived on the South Seas Island of Moorea, c.p. 21 D 168-175

BURNETT, CAROL See TELEVISION

BURNS, GEORGE

Oldtime Turns for Carol and Burns. And new partner Carol Channing go through vaudeville routine for nightclub act now on tour, sport straw hats for *Some of These Days*, p. 20 Jl 98

BURROWS, LARRY

Up High, Up Front In An Inscrutable War. Photo essay on grim struggle in India as her ill-equipped army battles against invading Red Chinese along mountainous Sino-Indian border * 30 N 26-33

BURTON, RICHARD See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

BUS DRIVERS

Best-Loved Man in Town. Photo essay on popular school bus driver Bud Wood of Rockland, Me., p. 4 My 87-90

BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

Photos salute 20 top U.S. industrial leaders, captions report financial progress of respective companies, p. NEWS FR 6 Ap 96-97

A Look Ahead After the Blitz on Steel. Urges minimum government intervention in business, labor problems and passage of clearly defined legislation on underlying powers involved after Pres. Kennedy's tough handling of threatened steel price raise * EDIT 11 My 4

Market Jolt. Photo essay captures mood of stock market as stock values take sharpest drop since great crash of 1929, chart compares Dow Jones industrial averages with those of '29, Ernest Havemann byliner examines plunge in light of investor psychology, current business pessimism, p., c.cov. 8 Je 63-71

BUSINESSMEN

Tribute to Benjamin Fairless of U.S. Steel on his death, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 46

Millionaire's Tax Return. Excerpts from tax return of millionaire banker Jerry Stergios of Wilmette, Ill., show problems involved in calculating correct figure on taxable income of $515,000, p. 6 Ap 77-83

Photos salute 20 top U.S. industrial leaders, p. NEWS FR 6 Ap 96-97

Being Right When It Hurts. Lauds national spirit evidenced by recent Roper poll finding majority of U.S. business, labor leaders in favor of President Kennedy's tariff-cutting program even though their own industries may suffer * EDIT 27 Ap 4

Riddle of an Embattled Phantom. Photo essay with Thomas Thompson byliner on financial wizard Howard Hughes, currently living as a recluse in Bel Air, recounts playboy days, film ventures; Hughes-owned empire: Hughes Tool Co., Hughes Aircraft, TWA, others locked in tangle of suits, countersuits over control of TWA, p., d., 7 S 20-29

Builders and Pioneers of the Dream. Photos, sketches California's topflight leadership community — architects, engineers, educators, bankers and industrialists who have helped raise the state to nation's number one spot, p. 19 O 91-92, 96A

Top Italian industrialist Enrico Mattei is killed in plane crash with TIME-LIFE Rome bureau chief William McHale, p. NEWS FR 9 N 96B

The Lash of Success. Photo essay by Grey Villet profiles Victor Sabatino, head of Forcite, Inc., furniture chain and points up bitter drama of his relentless drive for money and success, p. 16 N 88-97

Mighty Shipping Magnates. Portfolio of world's shipping tycoons: Norway's Anders Jahre, Greece's Stavros Niarchos, Japan's Kaneo Niwa, U.S.'s Henry Mercer, Erling Naess, Daniel Ludwig, Jakob Isbrandtsen, Malcom McLean, Denmark's Maersk Moller, Britain's Sir John Brocklbank and Norway's Niels Werring Sr. and Tom Wilhelmsen, p. 21 D 161-166

BUTTER See FOOD

BUZZARDS BAY LIGHT STATION See LIGHTHOUSES

C

CAESAR, SID See THEATER

CAKES

Her First Cake A Flop. Bride Mrs. Paul Sherry looks in horror at her wedding cake which just fell on the floor during reception, p. MISC 23 N 146

CALIFORNIA

California's Dizzy Hillside Homes. Photo essay by Grey Villet on new homes built on stilts along walls of Santa Monica mountain range, c.p., p. 23 F 105-111

The Great Shift To The Sands. Photo essay by Ralph Crane on exploding growth of southwest desert, planned communities, resorts, irrigation projects in, c.p., c.cov. 23 Mr 62-75

A House Furnished with Flowers. Photo essay by Gordon Parks spotlights colorful home of designer Easter Harasstv remodeled by her to create atmosphere of garden, c.p. 27 Jl 48-55

The Great California Story. Editors hail California's achievements, beauty in introduction to special issue on nation's most populous state; cover shot of Glacier Point in Yosemite National Park, c.cov. 19 O 4-5

California Spectacle. Photo essay by Ralph Crane captures majestic beauty of state; night view of Golden Gate Bridge, Mt. Shasta looms over San Francisco, farmer tends snap bean crop, engineers at General Dynamics' San Diego plant, Christian Brothers tend vineyard, petunias and pink iceplant flourish in Lompoc Valley, Monterey Peninsula, view of Yosemite's El Capitan, c.p. 19 O 12-25

Directory to growing wine industry including brief notes on varied types of grapes, wines, top California brands, distribution throughout U.S., available winery tours * 19 O 34-35

Brassy Fight for a Golden Prize. Photo essay on savage battle for California governorship between Democratic incumbent Pat Brown and Richard Nixon with Mark Harris byliner on campaign issues, p. 19 O 44-53

California, Here We Come. Ernest Havemann byliner discusses why so many Americans make new homes for themselves in California, p. 19 O 54-56B

A Host of Brawny Heroes. Basks in athletic boom consistent with state-wide penchant for outdoor life; state's football, baseball teams exhibit winning form, other natives cop national titles in track and field, swimming, tennis; UCLA team carries Coach Bill Barnes off field after win, cheerleaders bounce in joy, p. 19 O 61-64

LIFE Guide for prospective Californians lists pertinent notes on geography, income, taxes, housing, employment, entertainment, sports; map compares California to Eastern seaboard states, d., map. 19 O 69-73

View from the Lonely Minority. Takeout by TV Writer Carl Reiner on less pleasant aspects of California life, sense of unreal that pervades balmy atmosphere, p. 19 O 74-79

Wide Open and Way Out. Photos capture California's artists during their leisure hours, c.p., p. 19 O 83-89

Builders and Pioneers of the Dream. Photos spotlight state's topflight leadership community—architects, engineers, educators, bankers and industrialists who have helped raise the state to nation's number one spot, p. 19 O 91-96A

Fever of a Mass Thrust for Knowledge. Photo essay by Bill Ray examines California's exemplary education system, seven campuses of University of California, p. 19 O 96B-104

California Lassie Universally Classy. Photos spotlight sampling of state's beauteous young belles—surfrider Laurie Hoover, scuba diver Zale Rivens, yachtswoman Susan Springstead, p. 19 O 119-123

Legacies of an Adventurous Past. Pictorial map traces discovery, settlement of California including early Spanish missions, Russian posts; drawings of 12 flags that have flown over the state, c.map 19 O 124-125

The Tomorrow Country. Takeout by California-born novelist Irving Stone traces tumultuous and dramatic history of California from early Spanish and Russian colonization, through glamorous days of gold rush, statehood in 1850, p., c.r. 19 O 127-134

Stars, Styles and Sunshine. Hollywood stars model colorful fashions designed by Californians for gracious living, c.p., p. 19 O 137-142

The Enchantment. Silhouetted figures view San Francisco skyline from top of Nob Hill as evening mists roll in over Golden Gate Bridge, p. MISC 19 O 144

Funeral cortege of Democratic Congressman from Calif. Clem Miller, who died in plane crash while campaigning, winds down to burial site in Point Reyes National Seashore park near San Francisco, p. NEWS FR 9 N 97

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF See CALIFORNIA

CALLAS, MARIA See TELEVISION

CAMBODIA See TRAVEL

CAMEL DRIVERS See BASHIR AHMED

CAMERON, GAIL

'Doc, We've Two Frozen Men.' Article describes rescue and recovery of two frozen hunters near Renovo, Pa. * 16 F 14

Article describes how and why Meadow Lake Acres Country Club in Jefferson City, Missouri, was started * 3 Ag 66

Byliner describes trying orchestra rehearsals during final days of construction at New York's Philharmonic Hall in Lincoln Center * 5 O 104

CAMPAIGNING See POLITICS

CAMPA INDIANS See INDIANS

CAMPBELL, LIZ See MODELS

CAMPBELL SOUP CO. See FOOD

CAMPS AND CAMPING

LIFE Guide lists best campsites in U.S., Canada with tips for novices including notes on new types of equipment * 15 Je 19

See the Campers 'round The Wretched Fire. Elliott Chaze's humorous account of discomforts of camping out written from first-hand experience, d. 13 Jl 15-16

Help Before It's Too Late. Photo essay by Grey Villet and Burk Uzzle spotlights N.Y. State's new Youth Opportunity Camp designed to prevent aimless, unemployed boys from getting into trouble, p. 27 Jl 20-25

CANADA

Convicts at Montreal's St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary jeer at guards across barbed wire after rioting, setting fire to prison buildings in protest against bad conditions, p. NEWS FR 29 Je 28-29

Labor Party's Lester Pearson loses election to incumbent Prime Minister Diefenbaker despite Conservative Party's loss of legislative seats, p. NEWS FR 29 Je 30

Doctors of Canada's Saskatchewan Province strike in protest over compulsory medical plan; infant son of Peter Derhousoff dies of meningitis when no doctor is available, p. NEWS FR 13 Jl 34-35

CANCER See MEDICINE

CANDETH, K. P. See INDIA

CANNES FILM FESTIVAL See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

CANONIZATION See RELIGION

CAPA, CORNELL

Bring the Word. Photo essay depicts the world of missionary Will Kindberg as he works among Indian tribe in Peru's jungle * 14 S 76A-80

CAPE COD, MASS.

A Place for Every Taste. Emil Hanslin develops dream vacation spot in New Seabury, Mass., on Cape Cod; area to have eleven distinct villages designed to suit residents; Pictorial map, prospective buyers tour model homes in Bright Coves, first village to go up, p. 20 Ap 122-126

CAPE HATTERAS, N.C. See SEA

CAPE WRATH, SCOTLAND See SEA

CAPSULES (SPACE) See SPACE TRAVEL

CAPUCCI, ROBERTO See CLOTHING

CARDINALE, CLAUDIA See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

CARDS (PLAYING)

Could Be, the Brain Took Me. Elliott Chaze recounts losing at blackjack to a computer at U. of Southern Mississippi, c.d. 14 S 20-22

Gin! Charles H. Goren byliner describes the savage game of Gin Rummy with advice on how to gloat harder, win oftener; gin and popular variants of it outlined, d. 7 D 117-126

CARIBBEAN

Some Shape for a Ship. Photo essay by Michael Rougier on uniquely designed catamaran—*Tropic Rover* that sails tourists around Bahamas, p. 27 Jl 68-73

CARPENTER, SCOTT See SPACE TRAVEL

CARROLL DIAHANN See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

CARSON, RACHEL See AUTHORS

CARTOONS

Syndicated news cartoonist Jay Norwood "Ding" Darling dies in Iowa, cartoons of Theodore Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt and his own office reproduced, p., r. NEWS FR 23 F 44

Are You Just A Tightwad Or Do You Consume Conspicuously? Drawings spoof Americans and their money—three types of tightwads and three types of pretentious spenders, c.d. 6 Ap 55-56

Excerpt from Cartoonist Charles M. Schulz's delightful new children's book *Happiness Is a Warm Puppy*, c.d. 14 D 23

CASALS, PABLO

Pablo Casals greets Queen Mother Elisabeth of Belgium with kiss as she arrives in San Juan for annual Casals Concert Festival, p. NEWS FR 22 Je 41

CASSIDY, CHARLES JR.

Father of the Man. Robert Wallace article on Charles Cassidy Jr.'s quest for truth underlying his mother's 1939 murder for which his father, uncle Elton, grandmother Mathilde Cassidy served life prison sentences, discovery of new facts pointing to father's innocence, father's parole, p. 13 Ap 90-111

CASTLE COMBE, ENGLAND See GREAT BRITAIN

CASTLES

LIFE Guide lists American and Canadian castles open to visitors including notes on their original owners, architecture and interior design* 10 Ag 11

Former President Eisenhower vacations in Scotland at his suite in Culzean Castle ancient home of the Scottish branch of the Kennedy Family, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 28-29

CASTRO, FIDEL See CUBA

CASTS

Tiger with Toes for Teeth . . . Dr. Robert Watanabe at Los Angeles Orthopaedic Hospital fashions artistic leg casts for his young patients, p. 28 S 63-64

CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN See RELIGION

CATS See ANIMALS

CATTLE See ANIMALS

CAVES

Martin Huddleston, James Mason and Bill Bartee rest in forest after rescue from underground cave near Chattanooga, Tenn., p. NEWS FR 4 My 43

The Case of the Baja Caves. Photo essay with Erle Stanley Gardner byliner recounts expedition into heretofore unexplored caves of Baja, California, Mexico (map) with UCLA Anthropologist Clement Meighan, p., c.p., c.r. 20 Jl 56-64

LIFE Guide lists tame and wild caves across the U.S. for tourists, spelunkers * 27 Jl 17

CELEBREZZE, ANTHONY

Italian-born mayor of Cleveland Anthony ("Tony") Celebrezze is new Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare, p. NEWS FR 27 Jl 34A

CEMENT

Cementing a Friendship. 3-year-old Grant Angove walks innocently up freshly cemented sidewalk to say hello to hard-at-work mason, leaves footprints, p. MISC 30 N 120

CENSORSHIP

Now Listen To A Marine. Urges practice of reviewing speeches by military be maintained with reforms left up to Defense Secy. and Pentagon officials * EDIT 23 F 4

Outbreak of New Films for Adults Only. Peter Bunzel byliner explores problems arising from burst of movies dealing with outspoken themes of sex, homosexuality and adultery; history of U.S. film censorship, top censors and standards, p., c.cov. 23 F 88-102

Score the Major Three Errors. Criticizes Maj. Arch E. Roberts speech to D.A.R. for which Army suspended him; cites fact such right-wing tactics cloud basic fight against Communism; reviews three factual errors in speech * EDIT 4 My 4

CENTRAL PARK See NEW YORK CITY

CEREBRAL PALSY See AVAKIAN, EMIK

CHAIRS See FURNITURE

CHAMBERLAIN, ANNE

Byliner describes colorful wardrobe Mrs. John F. Kennedy wore on her tour of India * 30 Mr 32

What a Camel Man Learned About Fame. Takeout on results of Pakistani camel-driver Bashir Ahmed's U.S. tour * 20 Ap 15-16

CHANDELIERS

Revival of Rich Radiance. Photos on lavish chandeliers and hanging lamps from all over the world as they stage comeback in American homes, c.p., p. 24 Ag 85-90

Quite a Hat at That. Chandelier of new airport terminal in Manchester, England, appears to be hat for Lord Mayor Robert Evan Thomas as he and Prince Philip attend opening, p. MISC 9 N 140

CHANNING, CAROL

Oldtime Turns for Carol and Burns. As George Burns new partner goes through vaudeville routine for nightclub act now on tour, p. 20 Jl 98

CHAPLIN, GERALDINE

18-year-old Royal Ballet student, daughter of comedian, lines up for dance opening fashion show at London's Covent Garden, plans career in theater, p. NEWS FR 30 N 36

CHARITIES

Friends You Can Count On. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on charity—U.S.A. style: townspeople of Zwingle, Iowa, conduct fund-raising drive to aid widowed John Regan and his six children, cap efforts with community party. New York society women put on lavish Imperial Ball at Hotel Plaza to help hospitalized veterans, p. 5 Ja 48-59

Clothes Horse Show. Oklahoma Charity Horse Show, annual equestrian event brightened by styles of top California, New York designers, p. 20 Jl 51-52

Remarkable Ford Foundation. Warren Young article probes workings of mighty Ford Foundation, world's largest private charitable operation, examines its activities in varied fields, traces application of New Haven's Mayor Lee as illustration of rules for grant-getting and resulting potentialities of Ford grants, d. 21 S 96-108

CHAVEZ RAVINE See STADIUMS

CHAZE, ELLIOTT

Lethal Legend of Truck-Stop Food. Shatters myth that wherever truck drivers stop to eat the food is good * 13 Ap 21-22

See the Campers 'round the Wretched Fire. Humorous account of discomforts of camping-out written from first-hand experience * 13 Jl 15-16

Could Be, the Brain Took Me. Recounts losing at blackjack to a computer at U. of Southern Mississippi * 14 S 20-22

CHICAGO, ILL.

Up, Up and Up in Busy Chicago. Photo essay by Andreas Feininger and Robert Kelley highlights city's fantastic building boom, takeout on architectural history of area, p., d., c.d. 23 F 28-37

Splendors of the Great Lakes. Photo essay by Frank Scherschel on Great Lakes region; city's skyline, pictorial map for auto tour, list of tourist attractions, accommodations, c.p., c. map 4 My 66-83

CHIHUAHUAS See ANIMALS

CHILDREN

Recess in Winter: from Quiet to Riot. Hallway of McCarter Elementary School in Topeka, Kansas, is quiet and empty except for rows of overshoes, erupts into amiable riot when children recess, p. 5 Ja 2-3

New Way to Detect a Dread Disease. Dr. Robert Guthrie of Children's Hospital in Buffalo, N.Y., discovers bacteriological test to detect PKU, an enzyme deficiency causing mental retardation. Kammy McGrath, a victim, watches 5-year-old sister Sheila who was saved through test, p. 19 Ja 45-46

Kids' Hockey Explodes and the Rinks Go Boom. Photo essay on popularity of children's hockey, p. 19 Ja 76-82

These Children Are at Stake. Photo essay by Howard Sochurek on New York slum area

school; article by Barbara Cummiskey on cases of Raoul and Julia—two slum school students, p. 26 Ja 54-69

From Tossup in Tokyo to the Cry of The Alamo. Japanese children look upward as touring U.S. Attorney General Kennedy gives a lesson in tossing a football, p. NEWS FR 23 F 38

Boots' Two Routes. 3-year-old Patrick Neukirch tries on Dad's boots, gets stuck—boots aiming in opposite directions, p. MISC 23 F 114

Who's The New Champ? 2-year-old Mary Frances Crosby, Bing Crosby's only daughter, is youngest person to win American National Red Cross beginners' swimming certificate, p. 2 Mr 43-44

High Time With A Chap's Cap. Giraffe grabs woolen cap from 2-year-old Anthony Bloom's head at England's Chester Zoo, p. MISC 9 Mr 114

Bowling's Jumping Juniors. Art Rickerby photos capture humorous antics of children bowling at Fair Lanes in Springfield, Va., as popular sport spreads to comic book set, p. 16 Mr 129-136

The Kids Have All The Loot. Humorous report by Robert Paul Smith on children's allowances; drawings portray little boy with piggy banks, parents presenting allowance to daughter, d. 6 Ap 17-18

'I Go Visit A Chief's Son.' Photo essay by Robert Halmi on 9-year-old Kevin Gorman's visit with Masai tribe in Kenya, his friendship with chief's son Dionni; excerpts from Kevin's diary caption photos, p. 13 Ap 74-87

Spring Is for Beginners in Life and in Love. Kids have fun with young animals, p. 20 Ap 38-39

Little Hit in London. 3-year-old Cathy Harrison is big hit at British showing of U.S. designer Helen Lee's imaginative children's clothes, p. 20 Ap 115-119

Best-Loved Man In Town. Photo essay on popular school bus driver Bud Wood of Rockland, Maine, p. 4 My 87-90

Eight-year-old Francis Ormsby-Gore, son of Britain's Ambassador to U.S., copies manner of Prime Minister Macmillan, two sit on stairs to await President Kennedy's appearance at embassy party, p. 11 My 2-3

Junior Critics of Picasso. Third graders from New York's P.S. 177 view collection of Picassos, imitate artist's style, p., r. 18 My 123-128

64 young pianists form huge semicircle around conductor while performing concerto at New York Piano Festival in Rochester, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 44A

Hostess Horning In. 18-month-old Chiara Chandoha lies on floor, laps milk from kitten's dish, p. MISC 15 Je 122

Six-year-old, garbed in academic cap and gown blows bubble gum as he accepts diploma at Juniper Lake School's kindergarten graduation, p. 22 Je 2-3

Little Miss 1565. Article by Henry Suydam on detective Thomas Barber's search for identity of seven-year-old girl killed during Hartford, Conn.'s tragic circus fire of 1944; body never claimed despite Barber's efforts to locate kin * 29 Je 11

Ten-year-old Walker P. Inman, Jr., shown enjoying pool game, inherits $7 million trust fund from grandmother, Mrs. J. B. Duke, p. NEWS FR 29 Je 26

John Wayne poses with wife Pilar, children and grandchildren at Father's Day fete, p. NEWS FR 29 Je 30

Eight-year-old Kwame Appiah, son of imprisoned Ghanian politician stands on head for maternal grandmother, Dame Isobel Cripps, p. NEWS FR 27 Jl 34A

Little League Elbow. Little Leaguers disconnect elbow from adjacent bone (epicondyle), X-ray shows bones before treatment, p. 27 Jl 39-40

Boys and Girls Too Old Too Soon. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on 12-year-old Debbie Yarbrough and other subteens with excerpts from Debbie's diary point up tragedy of youngsters growing up too fast; text discusses parental attitudes, Mrs. Yarbrough quoted on steady dating; M. Silva byliner reports successful efforts of Parents' League of Charlotte to curb problem through supervision, p. 10 Ag 54-69

Children in Rock Island, Ill., in twilight parade of lanterns they made in summer playground program, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 34

Twelve-year-old LynAnn Warner of Weidman, Mich., wins unofficial freckle title at Pontiac Fair, f.p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 31

A Long Tall Drink of Dog. Odessa Texas youngster Larry Wayne Walker squirts public water fountain high as his dog Ring leaps into air to catch a drink, p. MISC 24 Ag 92

As summer draws to a close, youngsters of Oakes, N. Dak., enjoy a game of hide-and-seek among tall trees, p. 7 S 2-3

Photos spotlight gay activities of President Kennedy's daughter Caroline, p., c.cov. NEWS FR 7 S 32-35

Iran Cries Out—a Tender Response. Iranian girls, earthquake victims, c.cov. 21 S 26-33

No Place for Rover, Vacation is Over. Photo essay on the woeful dogs who are left behind as school opens and children return to classes, 28 S 32-39

Tiger with Toes for Teeth . . . Dr. Robert Watanabe at Los Angeles Orthopaedic Hospital fashions artistic leg casts for his young patients, p. 28 S 63-64

Outsize Toy for Overgrown Boys. All-adult East Bay Model Engineers Society of Oakland, Calif., allows members to play with model electric trains unhampered by presence of children* 28 S 124-127

Fairy Tale Clothes Come True. Milton Green photo essay spotlights top designers' collections for under-ten set, Danish children model outfits in Hans Christian Andersen-setting of Denmark's parks and palaces, c.p. 5 O 76-87

Whiz-Bang Jazz Baby. Photos spotlight 4-year-old Negro drummer James Bradley, Jr., whose first record *Teddy Bear Stomp* will soon be released, p. 5 O 131-132

Prone to Disagree. First grader Tommy Courter of Williamstown, Kan., lies on classroom floor in seeming rejection of regimented world of desks, moved to chair by teacher, p. MISC 5 O 142

World's Busiest Short-Order Cook. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle follows housewife Virginia Newcome through her busy day as housewife for a family with four children; Michael J. Murphy byliner sketches a typical day for Mrs. Newcome, p. 23 N 40-48

Art of Mud Puddle Cookery. Recipes from Marjorie Winslow's book *Mud Pies and Other Recipes* call for mud as the basic ingredient; children prepare boiled buttons, leaves en borchette, mock mud puddle soup, tossed leaf salad, p. 23 N 124-128

Cementing a Friendship. 3-year-old Grant Angove walks innocently up freshly cemented sidewalk to say hello to hard-at-work mason, leaves footprints, p. MISC 30 N 120

Caroline and John F. Kennedy, Jr., join their mother for a special picture before returning to a White House party in honor of their birthdays which occur in same week, p. NEWS FR 7 D 43

Headdownmanship. Gilda the Elephant of Billy Smart's Circus in England does head stand as three-year-old follows suit, p. MISC 7 D 142

Quick, Go Get Dr. Spock! Photos profile Pediatrician Dr. Benjamin Spock and his new book *Problems of Parents* that emphasizes guidance role of parents and aims to clear up misconceptions surrounding his *Baby and Child Care* now widely viewed as world's child-rearing bible, p. CLOSE-UP 14 D 90A-92

CHINA

Bold Outpost Off China. Report by LIFE Publisher C. D. Jackson recently returned from Asian tour points up military significance of Nationalist Chinese stronghold on Quemoy, tiny island serving as defense bulwark between Nationalist Taiwan and Red China mainland, p. 2 N 13

Communist

China's Refugees: Something Can Be Done Now. Urges Congress to pass Hart bill increasing China's immigration quota admitting additional 50,000 refugees per year as flow of refugees from Red China is overburdening Hong Kong * EDIT 4 My 4

We Must Act Now For Refugees. Reviews problems arising from flow of refugees from famine struck Red China into Hong Kong and nearby Macao, urges emergency government action to expedite admission of Chinese into U.S. * EDIT 1 Je 4

Chinese flee famine-stricken Red China but are turned back by British police at Hong Kong border because of overcrowded conditions in British Crown Colony, p. NEWS FR 8 Je 40-42

Deanna Chu is embraced by her father, sisters after arriving in U.S. from Hong Kong under increased quota granted by President Kennedy to help relieve overflow of Red Chinese refugees in Hong Kong, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 44C

Our Link with India. Believes U.S. must support India in border war with Red China, reasons * EDIT 9 N 4

A Vast Disillusion Shatters India. Red Chinese armies, attacking across long-disputed Himalayan border with India forcing Nehru to admit the existence of the Communist aggression he's always explained away * 9 N 53-56

The War That Shook The Giant. Red China unexpectedly invades India's border disclosing fear over neutralist India's growing influence in Asia and Peking disregard for Moscow-dictated peaceful coexistence line, maps, c.cov. 16 N 46-49

The High Cost of Marx on the Farm. Reviews world's food supply problems: U.S.'s surplus vs. Communist world's shortage and why it exists, it's inevitable downfall without a better fed proletariat, emphasizing Red China's lack of concern for a well-fed nation * EDIT 23 N 38-39

Up High, Up Front In An Unscrutable War. Photo essay by Larry Burrows with excerpts from Orshefsky interview with Nehru points up grim struggle in India as her ill-equipped army battles against invading Red Chinese along mountainous Sino-Indian border * p. 30 N 26-33

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE See CONSERVATISM

CHRISTIANITY See RELIGION

CHRISTMAS

LIFE Guide to pageants, festivals, children's shows and special exhibits honoring Christmas season, schedules * 30 N 17

LIFE Guide to Christmas Doings: N.Y. appearance of Clyde Beatty-Cole Bros. Combined Circus, exhibit of antique creches at Kansas City's William Rockhill Nelson Gallery of Art, Mexican Christmas pageant Las Posadas at Claremont, Calif:, and San Francisco Ballet's holiday shows * 14 D 12

Preview of radio, TV performance of Negro song-play *Black Nativity*, tale of Christ's birth through songs, p. NEWS FR 14 D 54

CHRYSLER, WALTER P. See ART

CHU, DEANNA See REFUGEES

CHURCHES See ARCHITECTURE

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON

Old Boy, Old Signal and the Old Spirit. Sir Winston Churchill raises fingers in familiar "V" sign as he's carried on stretcher from R.A.F. jet which returned him to London after fracturing rib in Monte Carlo, p. 13 Jl 2-3

Rufus, Sir Winston Churchill's French poodle, awaits master's arrival from hospital at steps * NEWS FR 27 Jl 34

An Honor Due to a Great Friend. Urges U.S. Congress to pass joint resolution enabling President Kennedy to bestow honorary American citizenship on Sir Winston Churchill, historical precedent can be found in Marquis de Lafayette * EDIT 21 S 4

CHURCH OF ANNUNCIATION See ARCHITECTURE

CHURCH OF ASCENSION See ARCHITECTURE

CIRCUSES

Will They Make It? Photos capture tense moments as famed aerialists Great Wallendas falter on wire during three-decker pyramid for Shrine Circus, three die in fall; history of troupe; family head Karl Wallenda gives own account of accident, p. 9 F 96-106

Tiny World Of Big Top. Photo essay on Harry Dunn's miniature circus, a 23-foot-long, three ring model of an old Barnum & Bailey show carved and operated by Dunn himself, incorporating 140 acts drawn from actual circus performances, c.p. 30 Mr 50-53

Lady In A Lion's Den. Photos spotlight new Ringling Bros. Circus star Evelyn Currie, world's only woman lion tamer, p. 4 My 111-112

LIFE Guide listing of circuses touring U.S. and Canada; acts, schedules * 18 My 21

Et Tu, Brute! Lion named Leo and trainer Luigi Garardi growl at each other during International Circus in Manchester, England, p. MISC 13 Jl 96

The Pin Striped Suitor. Ringling Bros. Barnum and Bailey Circus zebra plants wet kiss on wrinkled face of elephant while awaiting to leave San Diego railroad yards for trek to circus grounds in Westgate Park, p. MISC 28 S 136

CITIES AND TOWNS See UNITED STATES

CLARK ART INSITUTE See ART

CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS See BOXING

CLAY, LUCIUS

And Konrad Adenauer smile warmly despite strained relations between U.S. and Germany stemming from Adenauer's criticism of U.S. policies, p. NEWS FR 18 My 47

CLEOPATRA, QUEEN OF EGYPT See MOVIES

CLEVELAND MUSEUM OF ART See ART

CLOTHING

New York Couture Group picks best-dressed women of the year with Jackie Kennedy in first place followed by Mrs. Loel Guinness, Queen Sirikit, Vicomtesse Jacqueline de Ribes, Mrs. John B. Ryan III, Mrs. Charles Wrightsman, p. 12 Ja 44-45

A Lively Burst On The Ski Slopes. Models show newest ski clothes at Stratton Mountain and Sugarbush, Vt. Colorful stretch pants worn with varied tops, c.p. 19 Ja 93-95

Norman Norell's model Yvonne Kameron sheds ostrich feather wrap and reveals "instant dress" created six hours before showing and made of 2½ yards of black wool with halter neckline plunging to the belt and bare in back, p. NEWS FR 26 Ja 38-39

Cleopatra Is Back, Men. Cleopatra Look inspired by Elizabeth Taylor's film is fashion fad: billowing hairdos, heavy black eye make-up, elaborate jewelry, p. 2 F 72-75

Three Roles for a $4 Blouse. Versatile ruffled blouse of dacron can be worn day and night; models wear with slacks, fringed silk evening skirt, suit, p. 9 F 59-66

Big Style from Little Girls. U.S. designers show wide-eyed schoolgirl-look in spring collections featuring suits, coats and dresses with full skirts, cinched waists and topped by saucy bretons and berets, p., c.p. 16 F 87-91

City-clad Londoner walks calmly past monkey-skin-dressed Kenyan tribesman in Britain for conference on question of Kenya's possible independence, p. 23 F 2-3

Bettina Hall, Mrs. Paul Fannin, Mrs. Robert Renaud and Mrs. Winton Smith pose in gowns reminiscent of 1900's at ball celebrating Arizona's 50 years of statehood, p. NEWS FR 23 F 43

Double Debut In Paris Style. Roberto Capucci, Yves St. Laurent star at Paris spring fashion showings. Marc Bohan's ruffle-trimmed suit, Ricci's low-cut cocktail dress, Cardin's flowered chiffon evening dresses, Capucci's stark silk coat, cape, c.p., p. 2 Mr 84-92

Spring Styles Right As Rain. Ladies' spring raincoats feature new fabrics, imaginative accessories: cotton denim, organdy, print silk and real diamond python coats shown with hoods, matching snoods, shiny boots, c.p., p. 16 Mr. 87-93

Jackie Leaves Her Mark On India. Photo essay by Arthur Rickerby on Mrs. John F. Kennedy's tour of India, article by Anne Chamberlain on colorful wardrobe, c.p., p. 30 Mr 24-35

(Long) Hair Shirts . . . Sweatshirts emblazoned with portraits of Brahms, Beethoven or Bach become latest U.S. fad, p. 30 Mr 56-59

Pay Your Money Take Your Copy. Photo essay on American copies of Paris original fashions ranging in price from very inexpensive to $1,400, p. 6 Ap 127-132

Prints Take A Dizzy Turn. Bold abstract prints in season's new fabrics shown in sheaths, princess coat, flared evening coat and cotton beach shift, look best worn with few accessories, cut along simple lines, p 13 Ap 123-125

Little Hit in London. 3-year-old Cathy Harrison is big hit at British showing of U.S. designer Helen Lee's imaginative children's clothes, p. 20 Ap 115-119

Model tests Hanes new non-run stockings with pin, new hosiery will snag but won't run, p NEWS FR 27 Ap 42

Teen Choice, Without Mom. Daughters of prominent Washington model fashions from Georgetown's new Trapeze shop, opened by group of mothers especially for teen-agers, p. 4 My 53-56

Audrey Stars in Givenchy Styles. Howell Conant photos top fashion combination of Audrey Hepburn in clothes designed by Hubert de Givenchy, c.p., p. 11 My 123-132

High school students garbed in Gibson-style gowns relax on lawn during Neosho's tribute to native-son, Thomas Hart Benton, p. 25 My 2-3

Playclothes On An Island Paradise. Photo essay by Milton Greene on bold and colorful summer playclothes set against backdrop of Huntington Hartford's new resort in Bahamas Paradise Island, c.p. 1 Je 60-69

By any Name—Still a Sack. Finnish models and college students model latest fashion fad—Marimekko, a short, straight-hanging, figure-concealing dress, p., c.p. 15 Je 47-53

Swirl of Bright Hues. Photo essay by Gordon Parks spotlights Negro model Liz Campbell wearing latest fashion combinations of vivid colors in rich fabrics, c.p., p. 29 Je 81-88

Clothes Horse Show. Photos spotlight Oklahoma Charity Horse Show, annual equestrian event brightened by styles of top California, New York designer, p. 20 Jl 51-52

Stay-at-Home Nighties. Italian Actress Elsa Martinelli models new, fancy nightgowns and peignoirs; photos of first ladies pajamas, first shortie nightgown, Maidenform's newest creation—bra and pants outfit, p., c.cov. 27 Jl 63-68

New St. Tropez Style. French starlet Catherine Deneuve models latest fashion fad from beaches of St. Tropez—sports clothes with nautical design, p. 24 Ag 80-83

First Color Views of '62 Paris Styles. Milton Greene photographs Paris fashion showings, c.p. 31 Ag 75-77

Zest, Elegance of a Top Collection. Yves St. Laurent's collection is hit of Paris showings; smocked models with top-knot hairdos, models in daytime and evening clothes, p 31 Ag 79-81

Bare-Kneed Boys With-What? Yale Joel photo essay highlights colorful new College fashions; Princeton's Ivy Club members pose in updated version of old-fashioned nightshirts in college colors, 10 young men model varied red jackets, shirts in forest; mitten for hand holders, ladies' suspenders, Coro beads copied from Greek worry beads and knickers designed for girls, c.p., p. 21 S 111-115

Fairy Tale Clothes Come True. Milton Green photo essay spotlights top designers' collections for under-ten set, Danish children model outfits in Hans Christian Anderson-setting of Denmark's parks and palaces, c.p. 5 O 76-87

Bargains from Britain. British designer Mary Quant, whose styles appeared in LIFE Dec. 5, 1960, invades U.S. via J.C. Penney stores with stylish but inexpensive clothes, p. 12 O 123-127

Stars, Styles and Sunshine. Hollywood stars model colorful fashions designed by Californians for gracious living, c.p., p. 19 O 137-142

Poor Little Rich Furs. Designers show expensive furs in elegant new styles, c.p. 2 N 97-99

Haute Cuisine Aprons. New aprons by top designers dress-up the cook, p. 23 N 65-68

Startling New Front for High Style. Ski fashions designed by Marc Bohan of Dior, Emilio Pucci modeled in Cervinia Italy, c.p., p. 7 D 135-140

Python in the Parlor. Python-skin slack suit by Arnold Scaasi and python-jacketed dress by John Weitz are big fashion hits, sparking styles in less expensive copies, c.p. 14 D 59-60

CLOUDS See WEATHER

CLUBS

Washington, D.C.'s exclusive Cosmos Club undergoing flurry of resignations after blackballing admission of Carl T. Rowan, Deputy Assistant Secy of State for Public Affairs, a Negro, p. NEWS FR 19 Ja 40A

The Girl Watchers. Takeout by John McDermott on organized science of girl watching on ski slopes at Stowe, Vt. with President Don Sauers and Vice Pres. George Bauer of American Society of Girl Watchers, p. 19 Ja 85-90

The Country Club, An American Idyl. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on Jefferson City, Missouri's two country clubs—the exclusive, long-established Jefferson City Country Club and the brash, come-lately Meadow Lake Acres Club both specializing in golf; article by Gail Cameron describes how and why Meadow Lake Acres Club was started, p. 3 Ag 58-70

Gaslit Girls and Gorgeous. Milton Greene photo essay spotlights key clubs, a fast growing U.S. fad; costumed waitresses or "Bunnies" shown at work in Clubs, Richard Oulahan

byliner explains working of clubs, rivalry between Playboy's Hugh Hefner and Gaslight's Burton Browne, c.d., c.p. 21 S 62-71

COACHES See FOOTBALL

COATS See CLOTHING

COCKER SPANIELS See ANIMALS

COHN, ROY

Grimaces as Transport Workers' Union members evict him from planned telecast-debate with Union head Quill, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 48-49

COLD See WEATHER

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES See EDUCATION

COLOGNE, GERMANY See GERMANY

COLOMBIA See PEACE CORPS

COLT, SAMUEL See GUNS

COLUMBIA (YACHT) See AMERICA'S CUP

COMEDIANS

Hilarious Heyday of Eternal Hope. Photo essay by Allan Grant on America's favorite comedian Bob Hope with examples of his gags, p., c.cov. 11 My 92-102

'I Come from a Small Town in Massachusetts'. Roundup of comics who mimic President and Mrs. Kennedy; Vaughn Meader jabs with finger, Arch Lustberg kids Kennedy's wartime heroism, Peter Lind Hayes and wife Mary Healy kid fitness kick, Gordon and Sheila MacRae's act, Tom Williams sits in rocker and holds PT boat, p. 28 S 129-133

A Kennedy Spoof Full of 'Vigah'. Peter Bunzel byliner spotlights mimic Vaughn Meader's hit record *The First Family*, a collection of hilarious skits that takes off President Kennedy and his family, p., d. 14 D 83-86

COMMON MARKET

Time For A Giant Step. Sylvia Porter article hails success of Common Market, examines trade problems it poses, supports President Kennedy's Trade Expansion Act allowing U.S. to compete fairly with Common Market nations, result in prosperity, unity for free world; opposing protectionist views discussed, d., p. 20 Ap 102-112

Tips from the New Europe on Recovery. Examines U.S. and European fiscal and monetary policies in light of improving our economy, urges U.S. to revamp tax structure along more pro-business lines followed in Europe, alter depreciation schedule to encourage private investment, balance budget and restore economic confidence * EDIT 27 Jl 4

Europe's Gains in Stability and Strength. Reviews changes that have taken place in the European Atlantic Community which make it the progressive rather than the Communist world or so-called "emergent" nations * EDIT 7 D 4

COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITES See SATELLITES

COMMUNISUM

The High Cost of Marx on the Farm. Reviews world's food supply problems: U.S.'s surplus vs. Communist world's shortage and why it exists, it's inevitable downfall without a better fed proletariat emphasizing Red China's lack of concern for a well-fed nation * EDIT 23 N 38-39

Hidden Land Where Russia & China Square Off. Photo essay, textpiece by Howard Sochurek presents rare view of Mongolia, points up dynamism of Sovietization process now taking place and decline of Chinese influence there, c.p., p., c. map 14 D 34-43

COMPOSERS See MUSIC

COMPUTERS

Could Be, the Brain Took Me. Elliott Chaze recounts losing at blackjack to a computer at U. of Southern Mississippi, c.d. 14 S 20-22

CONANT, HOWELL

Photos of top fashion combination: Audrey Hepburn in clothes designed by Hubert de Givenchy * 11 My 123-132

CONCERTS See MUSIC

CONEY ISLAND, N.Y. See NEW YORK CITY

CONGRESS See UNITED STATES—Congress

CONNALLY, JOHN

Democratic candidate for Texas governor campaigns at University of Texas, p. 5 O 44

CONNECTICUT

All Fired Up for a Field Day. Volunteer firefiremen gather in Wethersfield for Old-Fashioned Firemen's Muster—fun filled outing spurked with parade, races, picnic, p. 16 N 61-64

CONNERY, DON

Article spotlights U.S. Ambassador to Japan Edwin Reischauer * CLOSE-UP 1 Je 45-51

Writes from Moscow of renowned Soviet Physicist Lev Landau's remarkable recovery from injuries suffered in auto accident, vigil and unstinting generosity of his friends during crises and culminating joy in annoucemet he won the Nobel Prize * 7 D 55-56

CONRAD, CHARLES See SPACE TRAVEL

CONSERVATION

More Respect for Privacy. Condemns seizure of private property, destruction of natural beauty for public works-construction, cites examples: flood control dam on Arkansas Buffalo River, highway on Fire Island, freeway along Big Sur's coastline * EDIT 31 Ag 4

CONSERVATISM

Who's Who in the Tumult of the Far Right. Keith Wheeler article examines growing ultra-conservative, anti-Communist far-right movements in U.S., identifies leaders, programs of John Birch Society headed by Robert Welch, Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, Minutemen, National Indignation Convention, others, p. 9 F 110-127

Chins Up, Republicans. Urges G.P.O. to make supreme effort during fall elections to gain House seats, open Governorships; stresses need for utilizing wave of responsible conservatism permeating Midwest * EDIT 23 F 4

The Voters: What They Said. Recent gubernatorial and congressional election returns reflect middle-of-the-road, lightly conservative mood of American voter * EDIT 16 N 4

CONSTELLATION, U.S.S. See SHIPS

CONSTRUCTION

Crane lowers steel girder into place to complete construction of bridge linking Lewistown, N.Y. and Queenston, Ont. over Niagara River, p. 2 F 2-3

More Respect for Privacy. Condemns seizure of private property, destruction of natural beauty for public works-construction * EDIT 31 Ag 4

Air for Piccolo and Cannon. Alix Kerr byliner describes unorthodox but successful series of acoustical tests made at Lincoln Center's Philharmonic Hall. 7 S 13

Splendor in the Skies. Photo essay depicts Manhattan's changing, rising skylines; view from ground up of TIME-LIFE, Equitable Life, Sperry Rand, American Metal Climax buildings, floor-by-floor construction activities in rising N.Y. Hilton Hotel, other construction sites, drawings of air-space-using structures superimposed on skyline photos, p., c.p. 9 N 74-88

CONSUMER'S ADVISORY COUNCIL See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

CONTINENTAL AIRLINES See AVIATION

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS See UNITED STATES

COOKBOOKS See BOOKS

COOK COUNTY JAIL See CRIME

COOKIE (DOG) See ANIMALS

COOPER, R. CONRAD See STEEL INDUSTRY

COPLAND, AARON See MUSIC

COSMONAUTS See SPACE TRAVEL

COSMOS CLUB See CLUBS

COUGHLAN, ROBERT

Three Clans in a Hot Political Chowder. Byliner on Mass. Senate race between state's top dynasties, G.O.P.'s George Lodge opposing Democrats Ted Kennedy and Eddie McCormack who are enmeshed in primary fight, traces political history of respective families * 29 Je 59-72B

COUNTRY CLUBS See CLUBS

COURTS

A grim faced Mary Rockefeller leaves Reno courthouse with son Rodman after obtaining divorce from husband of 31 years—N.Y.'s Governor Nelson Rockefeller. p. NEWS FR 23 Mr 40

Suzanne Wandeput, flanked by her doctor, sister, mother and husband stands trial in Belgian court for poisoning her infant daughter born without arms as result of Mrs. Vandeput's having taken drug thalidomide during pregnancy. p 16 N 2-3

COVENTRY CATHEDRAL See ARCHITECTURE

COVER STORIES

Lucille Ball, 5 Ja 74

Cutaway drawing for a fallout shelter 12 Ja 34

Iceboating in Pewaukee Wisconsin 19 Ja 54

Attorney General Robert Kennedy 26 Ja 76

Astronaut John Glenn 2 F 22

Space Needle of Seattle World's Fair 9 F 74

Screen's Rock Hudson 16 F 65

Shirley MacLaine in movie *The Children's Hour* 23 F 88

Astronaut John Glenn back from space 2 Mr 20

Astronaut John Glenn gets N.Y. ticker tape parade 9 Mr 20

Richard Nixon 16 Mr 94

New housing development at Palm Desert California 23 Mr 62

Poet Robert Frost 30 Mr 60

Drawing of U.S. taxpayer stretching the dollar 6 Ap

Cleopatra co-stars Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton 13 Ap 32

Audrey Hepburn wears new spring hat 20 Ap 30

Moonsuit 27 Ap 62

Monorail over Seattle World's Fair grounds 4 My 30

Bob Hope in Indian headdress 11 My 92

Astronaut Scott Carpenter and wife Rene 18 My 32

Spain's Prince Juan Carlos' marriage to Greece's Princess Sophia 25 My 26

Astronaut Scott Carpenter's wife Rene 1 Je 26

Stockholders watch market drop 8 Je 63

Natalie Wood at Cannes Film Festival 15 Je 84

Marilyn Monroe wears robe after swim 22 Je 87

U.S. Senate hopefuls from Massachusetts: Eddie McCormack, Ted Kennedy, George Lodge 29 Je 59-72B

Ballooning trip 6 Jl 51

President Kennedy in Mexico 13 Jl 22

Mushroom-shaped H-bomb explosion 20 Jl 26

Actress Elsa Martinelli models nighties 27 Jl 63

X-15 Pilot Maj. Bob White 3 Ag 54

Actress Janet Leigh in *Bye Bye Birdie* 10 Ag 19

Late Marilyn Monroe 17 Ag 63

Drawing of Soviet space vehicle Vostok 24 Ag 20

Caroline Kennedy on horse Macaroni 7 S 32

Members of the Take-Over Generation: Louis H. Evans Jr., Richard Dorman, Ken Isaacs, John J. Shea Jr. 14 S 2

Young girls, victims of Iranian earthquake 21 S 26

Los Angeles Dodgers' Don Drysdale 28 S 49

TV's Jackie Gleason 5 O 111

Pope John XXIII greets prelates at Ecumenical Council 12 O 74

Glacier Point in Yosemite National Park 19 O 4

Painting of arm's muscles 26 O 76

U.S. ship off Cuban coast 2 N 34

U.N.'s U Thant confers with Sir Patrick Dean on Cuba 9 N 36

Indian soldier ready for battle 16 N 46

Harvest of fruits and vegetables 23 N 2

Comedian Sid Caesar in seven roles he has in Broadway's *Little Me* 30 N 113

Running boy eats apple 7 D 78

Actor Marlon Brando in *Mutiny on the Bounty* 14 D 112

Wave breaks at sea 21 D 4

COWBOYS

Laplander, dependent on reindeer, for meat, ropes animal running with herd, p. NEWS FR 2 F 32-33

A Drink On The Horse. Thirsty cowboy and his horse catch drink from a hose before departing on routine stagecoach trip around a construction of Wild West near Buena Park, Calif. p. MISC 18 My 130

CRAB GRASS See GARDENS

CRANE, RALPH

The Great Shift To The Sands. Photo essay on exploding growth of desert southwest * 23 Mr 62-75

He Shot An Arrow. Photo essay on National Archery Tournament in Las Vegas * 27 Ap 87-97

California Spectacle. Photo essay captures majestic beauty of California * 19 O 12-25

CRANES

High Eye on a Huddle. Coaching staff of Dartmouth College football team puts cherry-picker crane to good use on the field, crane hovers over huddle, scrimmage during practice, p. 26 O 67-68

CRAP See GAMBLING

CRAPPIE TOWN See FISH AND FISHING

CRAWFORD, JOAN See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

CREASY, JOHN See AUTHORS

CREDIT See MONEY

CRIBBS FAMILY See ANIMALS

CRICK, FRANCIS See SCIENCE

CRIME

The Great but Very, Very Late Bank Robbery. Ted Hall byliner describes farcical robbery of Mendham, N.J. branch of Morris County Savings Bank by two TV-type crooks Robert Grogan and William Miller; getaway halted by alert township who had watched crook's plans, waited for event for an exciting year and a half, d. 5 Ja 10-11

Two victims of Castro's bullets lie murdered on back of sugar cane truck in Havana as result of their attempt to seek asylum in Ecuadorian embassy, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 49

Rabid-looking captured dope smuggler Joseph Fuca sits handcuffed to chair after arrest in Brooklyn apartment surrounded by cache of heroin and arsenal of weapons, f.p. NEWS FR 26 Ja 40

No murders Like British Murders. David Snell byliner discusses English murders which surpass others in elements of the goulish, the spectacular. Drawings of classic English murder, detectives at work. d. 2 F 80-90

Elizabeth Thring who was with Lieut. Col. Hulen Stogner when he was murdered in Congo, leaves Idlewild; mystery darkened as press are banned from customs by Idlewild officials, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 48

Father of the Man. Robert Wallace article on Charles Cassidy Jr.'s quest for truth underlying his mother's 1939 murder for which his father, uncle Elton, grandmother Mathilde Cassidy served life prison sentences, discovery of new facts pointing to father's innocence, father's parole, p. 13 Ap 90-111

Denver's Crime and Punishment. Keith Wheeler article probes causes and effects of Denver's police scandal; lauds city's efforts to clean house; discusses unidentified policeman's conviction, imprisonment, d. 18 My 108-120

Kenneth MacLeish takeout reviews treason trial of O.A.S. head Raoul Salan, prosecution and defense testimony quoted, photo Salan listening impassively to his terrorist activities in Algeria, p. NEWS FR 1 Je 42

Painted dummy's head juts from cell bed, left there by convicts after chipping escape holes in Alcatraz walls and fleeing; no traces of escaped men have been found, p. NEWS FR 22 Je 40-41

Convicts at Montreal's St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary jeer at guards across barbed wire after rioting, setting fire to prison buildings in protest against bad conditions. p. NEWS FR 29 Je 28-29

Help Before It's Too Late. Photo essay by Grey Villet and Burk Uzzle spotlights New York State's new Youth Opportunity Camp designed to prevent aimless, unemployed boys from getting into trouble, examines case of Brooklyn youth Bernie Munoz, p. 27 Jl 20-25

Facing Death, A New Life Perhaps Too Late. Ronald Bailey byliner with photo essay explores remarkable prison rehabilitation of convicted Negro murderer Paul Crump who awaits capital punishment in Illinois' Cook County jail despite mounting crusade to save him, p. 27 Jl 26-31

Which Does She Dial to Stop a Murder? Henry Sudyam reports ordeal of Mrs. Grace Wharton who heard from teenage neighbor of Billy Bodmer's plot to murder his parents with an ice pick, tried to warn them but found phone number too late, learned of crime's completion from Alexandria police, p. 10 Ag 15-16

The Boy Who Died on the Wall. 17-year-old East German Peter Fechter tries to jump Berlin Wall but gets shot by East Berlin police (Vopos) and is left to die, incident causes rioting in West Berlin, p. 31 Ag 16-22

The Great Mail Robbery. Photo essay by John Dominis, article by Paul O'Neil recreate greatest robbery in U.S. history which took place on U.S. Route 3 netting thieves $1,551,-277 from U.S. mail truck manned by Patrick Schena and William Barrett transferring funds to Federal Reserve Bank in Boston from 12 Cape Cod banks, p., d. 31 Ag 61-72

Eddie, the Double Crosser. Report by James Mills describes case of Eddie Douglas who double-crossed a loan shark's attempted holdup of his employer's restaurant, plight now that he's jobless and has police protection, only hope is in a California job he can't afford to get to, d. 28 S 23-24

Suzanne Vandeput, flanked by her doctor, sister, mother and husband stands trial in Belgian court for poisoning her infant daughter born without arms as result of Mrs. Vandeput's having taken drug thalidomide during pregnancy, p. 16 N 2-3

CROCODILES See ANIMALS

CROSBY, MARY FRANCIS See CHILDREN

CROWDS

8,000 Eyes In Orbit. Thousands of N.Y. commuters wait in Grand Central Station, eyes glued to an overhead TV screen to watch U.S. Astronaut John Glenn's liftoff, p. 2 Mr 2-3

N.Y. Mets pitcher Bill Miller is beseiged by young fans as he leaves Pittsburgh's Forbes Field after ninth defeat for Mets, p. 4 My 2-3

Crowd in Algiers waves in acclaim, holds picture aloft as leftist vice premier Ahmed Ben Bella returns after six years absence to dictate terms to his rivals for leadership of new government, p. 17 Ag 2-3

Crowds mob President Kennedy as he wades into surf at Santa Monica, Calif., p. 31 Ag 2-3

CRUMP, PAUL See CRIME

CUBA

Two victims of Castro's bullets lay dead on back of sugar cane truck in Havana as result of their attempt to seek asylum in Ecuadorian embassy, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 49

Let's Be Firm On Castro. U.S. must take strong, effective action against threat of Castro's Communist imperialism at upcoming OAS meeting in Punta del Este, Uruguay; should support Colombia's proposals to use economic sanctions against Cuba, withdraw diplomatic recognition and set up Commission to police, check Communist inroads * EDIT 19 Ja 4

U.S. military jeep drives along barbed-wire fence separating Communist held Cuba from U.S. Naval Base at Guantanamo Bay, p. 27 Ap 2-3

What Should Monroe Doctrine Mean? Blockade. Views Soviet military build-up in Cuba as direct challenge to Monroe Doctrine and urges U.S. military blockade of island; lauds President Kennedy's efforts to stop NATO allies from shipping Soviet goods to Cuba, summon OAS meeting but advocates firmer measures * EDIT 21 S 4

Charles Bonnay photographs anti-Castro rebels waging guerrilla war against Cuba's communist regime, hiding out in Escambray Mountains; John Dille byliner points up gravity of continuing Soviet weapons build-up in Cuba, analyzes spectrum of action open to U.S. including armed invasion, blockades, p., map 21 S 34-36

Our Global Double Bind. Clare Booth Luce byliner exposes strength of Soviet military build-up in Cuba, flays Kennedy Administration for failure to intervene, invoke Monroe Doctrine against Russia, probes possibilities of U.S. naval blockade, p. 5 O 53-56

Let This Latin Voice Prevail. Criticizes thinking of those who believe pro-Castro demonstrations in Latin American countries reflect the attitude of all Latin Americans, cites examples that show many would welcome U.S. military intervention in Cuba * EDIT 12 O 6

A New Resolve to Save the Old Freedoms. Praises President Kennedy's speech on Soviet missile buildup in Cuba, announcement of U.S. Naval blockade to halt Communist aggression in Western Hemisphere as major turning point in Cold War; urges Americans to support President's action even at risk of all-out war; lauds quick support of O.A.S., our European allies * EDIT 2 N 4

U.S. Puts It On the Line. Pres. Kennedy announces Naval blockade of Cuba as U.S. reconnaissance photos prove offensive Soviet military buildup there; John Dille byliner analyzes Soviet move, reports of anti-Castro Cubans on magnitude of takeover; pictorial map traces Cuban history; pinpoints Soviet aircraft, missile bases, p., c.map, 2 N 34-42A

Step by Step in a Historic Week. Richard Oulahan byliner recounts heretofore top-secret events leading up to U.S. showdown with Russia, Naval blockade to prevent further Soviet military buildup, p. 2 N 42B-49

Old photograph of Fidel Castro swimming alone takes on new meaning as Khrushchev backs down in Cuban crisis and alters course of Soviet ships carrying strategic cargo to Cuba, p. 9 N 2-3

Coming Tests and Opportunity in Cold War. Expresses hope for showdown on Berlin as Kennedy acts in Cuban crisis on behalf of freedom's cause in the Cold War * EDIT 9 N 4

Cuba and the Future. Urges overthrow of Castro regime through political measures: i.e. backing of anti-Castro forces, economic policy: support of Alliance for Progress in the interest of maintaining hemispheric solidarity * EDIT 9 N 4

Destiny Waits upon the Men. New developments in Cuban crisis: Khrushchev offers to pull out weapons in return for U.S. promise not to invade Cuba, U.N.'s U Thant negotiates with reluctant Castro for U.N. inspection of weapons-dismantling; scenes of U.S. preparedness for war, drawing of missile base being set up, anti-Americanisms litter embassy in Moscow, John Steele reports on factors that governed U.S. reaction, p., c.map, c.d., cov. 9 N 36-48

Hit and Run to Cuba with Alpha 66. Photographer Andrew St. George accompanies Alpha 66, one of anti-Castro guerrilla groups based in Miami, on determined but abortive Cuban raid, gives eye-witness account of mission, p. 16 N 55-58

Relax on Cuba? No. Urges U.S. maintain naval blockade and aerial surveillance until on-site inspection is granted despite fact Soviet missils are on their way home; cites mildness of U. Thant's tone when asking Castro for on-site inspection rights; hints suspiciously that some rockets are hidden in Cuban caves; U.S. destroyer inspects departing Soviet missiles, p. EDIT 23 N 38-39

The Might We Aimed at Cuba. Photo essay shows U.S. was ready for Cuban invasion had Khrushchev not retreated; Bill Moeser relates pilot Joe O'Grady's account of flying over Cuba in reconnaissance RB 101 Voodoo jet; Tom Flaherty describes how the invasion would have been made, p. 7 D 32-39

Adlai Stevenson Affair. John Steele outlines U.N. Ambassador Stevenson's role in Cuban crisis contradicting charges of Presidential pals Bartlett and Alsop in *Saturday Evening Post* article that claims Stevenson opposed blockade, advocated trade of U.S. bases for Russia's bases in Cuba, p. 14 D 44-45

CULTURE

Two Cultures Harmonized Under God. Supports C. P. Snow's thesis that an intellectual gulf exists between science and the arts, condemns suppression of specialization as solution but urges creation of harmony and truth over whole scope of knowledge, acceptance of responsibility to know, honor and explore all God's works in Christian spirit * EDIT 20 Ap 4

Public Worrier about Culture. Photo essay with excerpts from interview spotlights President Kennedy's Special Consultant on the Arts August Heckscher, p. CLOSE-UP 20 Jl 86-90

Model of Washington's National Cultural Center designed by Edward Stone unveiled by Mrs. Kennedy in Newport; Architect Stone removes roof of model and reveals the center's three halls for theater, opera, concerts, p. NEWS FR 28 S 44

CULZEAN CASTLE See CASTLES

CUMMISKEY, BARBARA

Article describes cases of slum neighborhood school children Raoul and Julia * 26 Ja 65

The Voice of the Negro. Byliner on new breed of U.S. prep school boys called "Negos" and characterized by virulent pessimism, conformity and lack of ability to see sound basis for ethical standards * 25 My 8-11

CURRENCY See MONEY

CURRIE, EVELYN See CIRCUSES

D

DAHL, ARLENE See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

DAISIES See FLOWERS

DANCING

Audrey Hepburn dressed in slim evening dress dances twist with husband Mel Ferrer aboard new ocean liner S.S. *France* in Le Havre, p. NEWS FR 26 Ja 42

Princess Margaret and her husband Lord Snowdon dance at Canadian Universities' Society Ball after returning from extended Caribbean vacation, p. NEWS FR 23 F 43

Duchess of Windsor twists at Paris' Club Saint Hilaire, Duke learns new dance in background, p. NEWS FR 23 F 43

Streak of the Light Fantastic. Shakespeare's *A Midsummer Night's Dream* inspires ballet by George Balanchine for New York City Ballet Co. set to Mendelssohn music, rev., c.p. 16 Mr. 134

Bikini-clad coed Laura Hale twists on sands at Fort Lauderdale for pleased male audience, p. NEWS FR 30 Mr 38B

Deck of Dancing Cards. San Francisco Ballet's new production *Jest of Cards* is smash hit on west coast, dancers are costumed in colorful card costumes, some perform on stilts, scenes, rev. c.p. 8 Je 91-92

TV Dances Through Genesis. Previews TV's presentation of new ballet *Noah and the Flood* composed by Igor Stravinsky, choreographed by George Balanchine, rev., p. 8 Je 95-96

Dancers, musicians from National Music Camp at Interlochen Mich. perform the *Emperor Waltz* on White House lawn before 1,200 Washington children, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 28-29

Photos spotlight Bolshoi's first, only U.S. member—Anastasia Stevens, 19-year-old daughter of TIME-LIFE Moscow Correspondent Edmund Stevens, as she packs slippers in preparation for upcoming U.S. tour, p. NEWS FR 21 S 44-45

The Magic of an Ordinary Goddess. Photos profile Russia's prima ballerina Galina Ulanova in excerpts from book *Days with Ulanova* by American author Albert Kahn, p. 9 N 133-138

Bring 'em Back Dancing. Katherine Dunham makes big hit with natives as she tours Africa in search of new routines, performers for her upcoming Broadway revue *Bamboche*, p. 16 N 99-103

LIFE Guide

National Dancers of Ceylon, musicians and dancers from Bali on tour in U.S., schedules * 16 F 17

New work choreographed by Lew Christensen to music by Ernest Krenek to open San Francisco Ballet season; dances choreographed by Iovanna Lloyd Wright to music of her mother scheduled to be performed at Taliesin West Festival of Music & Dance in Arizona, other schedules * 13 Ap 15

Ukranian Dance Company beginning U.S. tour at N.Y.'s Metropolitan Opera House, schedule * 20 Ap 19

List of dance festivals: Jacob's Pillow Festival at Lee, Mass.; New York City Ballet at Los Angeles; Boston Arts Festival featuring Karamu Dancers, Jazz Ballet Theater; American Dance Festival at New London, Conn. * 6 Jl 4

Previews U.S. tours of oriental dancing groups including Phakavali Dancers from Thailand, South India Music Group from Madras, Uday Shankar of India, schedules * 21 S 17

DARLING, JAY NORWOOD ("DING") See CARTOONS

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE See FOOTBALL

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Score The Major Three Errors. Condemns Maj. Arch E. Roberts's speech to D.A.R. for which Army suspended him, says such right wing tactics cloud basic fight against Communism * EDIT 4 My 4

DAVIS, BETTE See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

DAVIS CUP MATCHES See TENNIS

DAY, DORIS See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

DEBRÉ, MICHEL See FRANCE

DEBUTS AND DEBUTANTES

A Budding of Young Beauties. Photo essay shows young women across the U.S. in preparation for and during their debuts; Leigh Carroll Frith, Anne Thompson, Patricia Ann Sterling, Cornelia Atherton Seigel, Devon Crummer, Mary McClain, Andrea and Adrienne Gray, Kathleen Lingo, Irene Marguerite Slocum, p. 7 D 104-114

Debutantes from 28 nations file down staircase at Paris Opera for ball, p. NEWS FR 14 D 51

DECIMAL SYSTEM See MONEY

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE See UNITED STATES

DEERFIELD ACADEMY See EDUCATION

DE GAULLE, CHARLES

See also FRANCE

Sequence photos of France's uniformed President as he bends to retrieve medal he dropped while awarding it to Gen. Andre Morel, upright again while decorating another soldier with sash of the Legion of Honor, p. NEWS FR 26 O 48-49

Charles de Gaulle's hand reaches across crowd as he campaigns for referendum to elect French president by popular vote, wins by smaller majority than asked for, but continues in office, p. NEWS FR 9 N 96B-97

Prior to winning first clear national majority in modern French politics President Charles de Gaulle brushes aside curtain at polling place as he walks confidently toward ballot box, p. NEWS FR 7 D 40-41

DE HAVILLAND, OLIVIA See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

DELAMARE, GIL See PARACHUTING

DELAY, JAMES

The Money Destroyers. Article describes Treasury Dept.'s Destruction Committee who burn old money, discarded C.I.A. files, old treasury bonds * 2 F 15

Cognoscenti Come to Call. Takeout on President and Mrs. Kennedy's White House dinner honoring Nobel Prizewinners * 11 My 36

DEMICH, IRINA See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

DEMOCRATIC PARTY See POLITICS

DENEUVE, CATHERINE See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

DENMARK

Fairy Tale Clothes Come True. Milton Green photo essay spotlights top designers' collections for under-ten set. Danish children model outfits in Hans Christian Anderson-setting of Denmark's parks and palaces, c.p. 5 O 76-87

DENNIS, PATRICK See AUTHORS

DENNIS, SANDY See THEATER

DENVER, COLO.

Denver's Crime and Punishment. Keith Wheeler article probes causes and effects of city's police scandal * 18 My 108-120

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID See SCIENCE

DESEGRATION See NEGROES

DESERT

The Great Shift To The Sands. Photo essay by Ralph Crane on exploding growth of desert southwest, planned communities, resorts, irrigation projects in California, Arizona, c.p., c.cov. 23 Mr 62-75

Serenity On $400 A Year. Photos spotlight hobo Willie McDavid who lives a peaceful life at desert shack along California highway, gleans living by selling trash, p. 6 Ap 107-112

Photo essay on filming of *Lawrence of Arabia* in Arabian desert, c.p., p. 12 Ja 95-100

DEXTER (HORSE) See ANIMALS

DIARIES

'I Go Visit A Chief's Son'. Photo essay by Robert Haimi on 9-year-old Kevin Gorman's visit with Masai tribe in Kenya, his friendship with chief's son Dionni; excerpts from boy's diary caption photos * 13 Ap 74-87

Servant of the Young Republic. Excerpts from writings of John and Abigail Adams reveal details of Adam's Vice Presidency, Presidency and his correspondence with Jefferson * 25 My 56-76

Boys and Girls Too Old Too Soon. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on 12-year-old Debbie Yarbrough and other subteens with excerpts from Debbie's dairy point up tragedy of youngsters growing up too fast * 10 Ag 54-69

DICKENSON, ANN See GOVERNESSES

DIEFENBAKER, JOHN See CANADA

DIEM, NGO DINH See VIETNAM

DIGESTION See BODY

DILLE, JOHN

Byliner probes U.S.-Russian moon race * 24 Ag 24

Byliner points up gravity of continuing Soviet weapons build-up in Cuba * 21 S 34-36

Reports on space flight by astronaut Walter Schirra Jr., accomplished without incident * NEWS FR 12 O 50-51

Byliner analyzes Soviet missile buildup in Cuba * 9 N 42

DI MAGGIO, JOE

And son Joe Jr., leave funeral of Marilyn Monroe, p. 17 Ag 32-33

DIOR, HOUSE OF See CLOTHING

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE (U.S.) See AMBASSADORS

DIRKSEN, EVERETT See UNITED STATES—Congress

DISEASES See MEDICINE

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA STADIUM See STADIUMS

DIVING

See also SCUBA DIVING; SKIN DIVING

Perfect Ten Point Landing. George Silk photographs 14-year-old Kathy Flicker's perfect dive from underground passage in Princeton Univ.'s Dillon Gym Pool, p. 20 Ap 88-91

Neither Here Nor There. Diver Kathy Flicker's head seems to be floating away from her body as she spits out water after record-making dive at Princeton's Dillon Gym pool, p. MISC 20 Ap 128

DIVORCE See ROCKEFELLER, NELSON

DJILAS, MILOVAN See YUGOSLAVIA

DNA See SCIENCE

DOCTORS See MEDICINE

DOGS See ANIMALS

DOLLS See TOYS

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Coup and countercoup in Dominican Republic ends with Vice President Rafael Bonnelly as country's new President; citizens cheer in streets, p. NEWS FR 26 Ja 41

DOMINIS, JOHN

Greatest Toy In The Whole World. Photo essay is on 14-year-old Robert Levenson Jr.'s popular toy—an old fire engine he purchased himself * 1 Je 96-102

Mighty New Navy of the U.S.A. Photos of world's strongest sea force — U.S. Navy* 22 Je 52-58

The Great Mail Robbery. Photo essay recreates greatest robbery in U.S. history which took place on U.S. Route 3 netting thieves $1,551,277 from U.S. mail truck * 31 Ag 61-72

The Romantic P&O. Photographs the empire of Britain's P&O Steamship Lines * 21 D 132-146

DONKEYS See ANIMALS

DONOVAN, JAMES B. See ESPIONAGE

DOOMSDAY See ASTROLOGY

DORMAN, RICHARD L.

Architect exemplifies drive of the Take-Over Generation; swings from crane at construction site of a current project, p., c.cov. 14 S 40

DOUBLE CROSSING See CRIME

DOUGLAS, EDDIE See CRIME

DRAGON ROCK See HOUSES AND HOUSING

DRAKE, DEBBIE See EXERCISES

DRAWINGS

See also ART

Are You Just A Tightwad Or Do You Consume Conspicuously? Drawings spoof Americans and their money—three types of tightwads and three types of pretentious spenders, c.d. 6 Ap 55-56

Drawing explains upcoming U.S. nuclear weapons tests off Christmas, Johnson Islands in Pacific, d. NEWS FR 4 My 44-45

Mighty New Navy of the U.S.A. Navy's force of submarines, surface ships, planes and carriers, c.d. 22 Je 52-58

Every Home Should Have a Crocodile. Excerpt from Bernard Waber's *House on East 88th St.*, new children's book about Lyle, pet crocodile, c.d. 29 Je 74-78

Drawing explains complex orbit and workings of Mariner II, unique spacecraft designed to study Venus, c.d. NEWS FR 14 D 52-53

Next: Mining the Hidden Wealth. Cutaway drawing shows an imaginary shoreline and the ocean's untapped stock of foodstuffs and man's attempts to study and harvest marine life, c.d. 21 D 50-51

DRESSES See CLOTHING

DRUG ADDICTION See NARCOTICS

DRUGS See MEDICINE

DRUMS See MUSIC

DRYSDALE, DON See BASEBALL

DU BOIS, WILLIAM PENE See POETS AND POETRY

DU BREUIL, MRS. ADELE See GARDENING

DUCKS See ANIMALS

DUKE, PATTY See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER

Soaring airport arches honor a famous diplomat. Newly-opened Dulles International Airport designed by Eero Saarinen, named for late Secretary of State is first of its kind designed expressly for jets * NEWS FR 30 N 40

DUNHAM, KATHERINE See DANCING

DUNN, HARRY See CIRCUSES

DUNWORTH, JOHN See ARMED FORCES

DURANTE, JIMMY

Jimmy Durante watches wife Margie and 3-day-old Cecilia Alicia whom the Durantes hope to adopt, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 29

Harry Truman, who will stump for Democrats, joins Durante in piano duet during American Legion Convention in Las Vegas, p. NEWS FR 26 O 49

E

EARTHQUAKES See IRAN

EAST AFRICAN SAFARI See AUTOMOBILES

EAST BAY MODEL ENGINEERS SOCIETY See RAILROADS

EASTER

LIFE Guide lists various Easter observances across U.S. * 20 Ap 19

EASTERNER (YACHT) See AMERICA'S CUP

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY See INVENTIONS

ECONOMY

Kennedy's Next Three Years. U.S. and her Western allies can win cold war, enjoy era of economic prosperity if President Kennedy wisely utilizes his leadership potential; Administration's accomplishments, economic problems reviewed * EDIT 5 Ja 4

High Aim: Freer World Trade. Supports President Kennedy's foresighted foreign trade policy that will encourage free enterprise, allow U.S. to compete effectively with Common Market while helping to cure balance of payments problem * EDIT 2 F 4

The No-Longer Almighty Dollar. Dollar losing supremacy because of series of deficits in balance of payments, gold drain; U.S. must balance domestic budget, step up exports to equal imports and improve competitive power, lead others in new view of international monetary order * EDIT 6 Ap 34-35

What Wall St. May Be Saying. Stock market indicates steady confidence in U.S. economy despite day of panicky selling, sharp rally; Kennedy's blitz on steel, wage costs, unbalanced budget, continuing loss of gold blamed for panic * EDIT 25 My 4

How to Put More Zing into the Economy. Outlines four steps to improve U.S. economy and restore business confidence: put unions under antitrust laws, aim for budget deficit, throw out Kennedy-Freeman farm plan in favor of lower price supports, revamp tax structure * EDIT 8 Je 4

Market Jolt. Photo essay captures mood of stock market as stock values take sharpest drop since great crash of 1929, chart compares Dow Jones industrial averages with those of '29, Ernest Havemann byliner examines plunge in light of investor psychology, current business pessimism, p., c.cov. 8 Je 63-71

Hitching On to the Infinite. Notes impact growing space industry will have on U.S. economy, urges basic economic reforms to streamline fiscal policies, provide stability as well as growth; announcement of promised tax reform praised * EDIT 15 Je 4

A Businessman's Letter to J.F.K. and His Reply. Banker David Rockefeller and President Kennedy exchange views on U.S. economy and varied means of improving our world position in open letters, agree on need for curing balance of payments problem, cutting government expenditures, revising present tax structure, p. EDIT 6 Jl 30-34

Tips from the New Europe on Recovery. Examines U.S. and European fiscal and monetary policies in light of improving our economy, urges U.S. to revamp tax structure along more pro-business lines followed in Europe, alter depreciation schedule to encourage private investment, balance budget and restore economic confidence * EDIT 27 Jl 4

Choices Ahead for New Prosperity. John K. Jessup byliner probes troubles facing U.S. economy, examines possible solutions, glossary of pertinent economic terms. 24 Ag 72-78

Seeking Out a Tax Cut that Makes Sense. Admits U.S. need for tax cut and structural reform but urges legislators to hitch scope of action to status of economy and size of federal deficit; compares percentage of federal revenue derived from direct income taxes in U.S., other nations. EDIT 30 N 6

ECUMENICAL COUNCIL See RELIGION

EDEY, MAITLAND

Lawyers Who Try Not To Try Cases. Byliner gives behind-the-scenes tour of busy corporate law firm Olwine, Connelly, Chase, O'Donnell & Weyer * 9 Mr 80-95

The Big Year for Big Boats. Takeout previews the America's Cup Yacht Race to be run off Newport between U.S. and Australia's challenger *Gretel* * 13 Jl 69-84B

EDITORIALS

Kennedy's Next Three Years. Urges President Kennedy to utilize his leadership potential so U.S. and her Western allies can win the cold war, enjoy era of economic prosperity; advocates new farm policy, basic tax reform and supports Kennedy's proposed foreign trade program and view that U.S. alone cannot carry burdens of world struggle against Communism * EDIT 5 Ja 4

Odd Views in Wall Street. Criticizes investors for betting on stock price inflation without considering possibility of market drop* EDIT 12 Ja 4

Use and Limit of Shelters. Advocates limited government fallout shelter program not as war deterrent but as a means of saving lives valuable to re-building the nation in the event of nuclear attack; cites debate between Herman Kahn and Erich Fromm in *Commentary* on benefits, dangers of shelters * EDIT 12 Ja 4

Let's Be Firm On Castro. U.S. must take strong, effective action against threat of Castro's Communist imperialism at upcoming OAS meeting in Punta del Este, Uruguay; should support Colombia's proposals to use economic sanctions against Cuba, withdraw diplomatic recognition and set up commission to police, check Communist inroads; criticizes President for omitting reference to Cuba in State of Union address * EDIT 19 Ja 4

Our Hope for France. Decries bitter Algerian guerrilla war between French Army and rebel F.L.N., sees real danger in diehard Secret Army Organization who oppose Algerian independence but hopes President de Gaulle can soon bring about cease-fire, effective end to struggle * EDIT 19 Ja 4

Higher Hopes for Schools. Deplorable conditions in Negro slum neighborhood schools need not be that way if parents and the Negro community will cooperate to remedy situation as has been done in St. Louis and New York * EDIT 26 Ja 4

Sukarno's Bid for Trouble. Urges U.S. lend support to Dutch in their dispute with Indonesia's Sukarno over possession of Netherlands New Guinea; Sukarno's aggression supported by Russia, Dutch willingness to negotiate unmet by Sukarno * EDIT 26 Ja 4

High Aim: Freer World Trade. Supports President Kennedy's foresighted foreign trade policy that will encourage free enterprise, allow U.S. to compete effectively with Common Market while helping to cure balance of payments problem, promoting prosperity * EDIT 2 F 4

For The Farm Mess, An Ax. Criticizes Kennedy Administration's proposed farm program, says it merely extends incompetent subsidy system; lauds program's inclusion of dollar ceiling for dairy farmers, suggests ceiling be set for whole agricultural budget * EDIT 9 F 4

Yes But, Virginia. Criticizes High School student Virginia Olsen's condemnation of patriotism in her school's newspaper editorial "A Higher Loyalty"; sees universality in true American patriotism founded on principles of Declaration of Independence * EDIT 9 F 4

See The World! New luxury liners, low airplane rates, student exchange programs, organized excursions and group tours are enabling more Americans to travel extensively, better acquaint themselves with their neighbors * EDIT 16 F 4

Chins Up, Republicans. Urges G.O.P. to make supreme effort during fall elections to gain House seats, open Governorships; stresses need for concentration on serious issues, good local government, utilizing wave of responsible conservatism permeating Midwest * EDIT 23 F 4

Now Listen To A Marine. Urges practice of reviewing speeches by military be maintained with reforms left to Defense Secy. and Pentagon officials; quotes Senate testimony of Marine Commandant Shoup who brought overblown issue down to size by emphasizing importance of combat training rather than indoctrination of troops against Communism * EDIT 23 F 4

Liftoff and Uplift for the U.S.; a World's Hope. Lauds John Glenn's successful orbital space flight as it puts U.S. back in space race, stirs U.S. pride, wins congratulations from Khrushchev and an offer for international collaboration on future space projects * EDIT 2 Mr 4

Bar's Concern About the Bench. Warns against influence of partisan politics in appointments to federal judgeships, criticizes Kennedy's Democratic appointments, urges concern for quality of American justice, lauds Eisenhower administration for non-partisan appointments * EDIT 2 Mr 4

Hero's Words To Cherish. Astronaut John Glenn's speech to nation after successfully orbiting globe points up best qualities of American heritage—patriotism, vision, confidence in mankind, faith and reverence in a Supreme Being * EDIT 9 Mr 4

A Third Man Sitting In. Criticizes Labor Secy. Goldberg's doctrine on government representing "national interest" at bargaining table but concedes its practicality, urges Kennedy administration practice theory in steel and railroad negotiations to achieve noninflationary, efficient settlement * EDIT 9 Mr 4

For 'Alianza' A Warning. Alliance for Progress in trouble because of Latin America's failure to meet promises of tax, fiscal and social reform and resulting fear of U.S. business to invest; President Kennedy must demand action on reform measures * EDIT 16 Mr 4

For Nehru an Opposition. Extends wishes for future success to new Indian political party the Swantantra as it emerges in third place after recent election; Swantantra campaigned on efficient, anti-Communist platform * EDIT 16 Mr 4

Big Brother For Consumers? Lauds President Kennedy's proposed Consumers' Advisory Council to review quality of consumer goods, require proper labeling, tighten regulatory standards but sees tax reform as best aid to consumer; urges Congress set careful guidelines for program so Council won't become overzealous big brother * EDIT 23 Mr 6

Non-Beatnik Hope In Russia. Sees hope in Russia's current youth rebellion against a society of shortages and deprivations as personified in poet Evtushenko whose poem *Baby Yar* represents startling frankness in criticizing present Russian regime * EDIT 23 Mr 6

A Victory Won By Reason. Hails Charles de Gaulle for masterminding end to Algerian civil war, lauds mediators Louis Joxe, Belkacem Krim for producing agreement giving Algeria her independence; agreement is guide for liquidation of other obsolete colonial situations, should challenge U.S. sympathies for development of free, democratic Algeria * EDIT 30 Mr 4

The No-Longer Almighty Dollar. Dollar losing supremacy because of series of deficits in balance of payments, gold drain; U.S. must balance domestic budget, step up exports to equal imports and improve competitive power, lead others in new view of international monetary order * EDIT 6 Ap 34-35

For A Year's Foreign Policy: 'A' For J.F.K. Praises President Kennedy's foreign policy accomplishments during year since Cuban invasion failure; discusses Administration stand on Berlin, South Vietnam, Congo, Foreign trade, nuclear testing, disarmament and relations with allied powers, notes success of Peace Corps, Alliance for Progress * EDIT 13 Ap 4

Two Cultures Harmonized Under God. Supports C. P. Snow's thesis that an intellectual gulf exists between science and the arts, condemns suppression of specialization as solution but urges creation of harmony and truth over whole scope of knowledge, acceptance of responsibility to know, honor and explore all God's works in Christian spirit * EDIT 20 Ap 4

Being Right When It Hurts. Lauds national spirit evidenced by recent Roper poll finding majority of U.S. business, labor leaders in favor of President Kennedy's tariff-cutting program even though their own industries may suffer * EDIT 27 Ap 4

A Bold Program To Untangle Transportation. Lauds President Kennedy's proposed program to set national policy for transport, clean up outdated laws and overregulation, build efficient national transport system * EDIT 27 Ap 4

China's Refugees: Something Can Be Done Now. Flow of refugees from Red China is overburdening Hong Kong; urges U.S. Congress to pass Hart bill increasing China's immigration quota, admitting additional 50,000 refugees per year; suggests U.N. High Commission on Refugees extend coverage to China; lauds British handling of problem since '47 * EDIT 4 My 4

Score The Major Three Errors. Criticizes Maj. Arch E. Roberts's speech to D.A.R. for which Army suspended him, says such right-wing tactics cloud basic fight against Communism * EDIT 4 My 4

A Look Ahead After the Blitz on Steel. Urges minimum government intervention in business, labor problems and passage of clearly defined legislation on underlying powers involved after President Kennedy's tough handling of threatened steel price raise * EDIT 11 My 4

Bismarck, Lenin and Lincoln? Flays Edmund Wilson's *Patriotic Gore*, a critique of Civil War literature, condemns his personal interpretation of history and his comparison of Lincoln to Bismarck and Lenin * EDIT 18 My 4

It's Bigger Than Billie Sol. Estes scandal in West Texas over manipulation of cotton acreage allotments and mortgage fraud points up corruption of farm subsidy system, G.O.P. should push for congressional investigation, end to legal subsidy racket * EDIT 18 My 4

What Wall St. May Be Saying. Stock market indicates steady confidence in U.S. economy despite day of panicky selling, sharp rally * EDIT 25 My 4

What De Gaulle Shouldn't Say. Criticizes De Gaulle's mistrust of NATO, opposition to common nuclear strategy, absurd fear that U.S. is isolationist, disdain for "supranational" aspects of Common Market; urges Germany and France to trust U.S. * EDIT 25 My 4

We Must Act Now For Refugees. Reviews problems arising from flow of refugees from famine-struck Red China into Hong Kong and nearby Macao, urges emergency government action to expedite admission of Chinese into U.S. * EDIT 1 Je 4

It Is High Time To Blow The Whistle on Tito. Urges end of U.S. aid to Yugoslavia in light of Tito's obvious pro-Soviet ties recently evidenced by arrest of former aide Milovan Djilas after publication of Djilas' anti-Communist memoir *Conversations With Stalin* * EDIT 1 Je 4

How to Put More Zing into the Economy. Outlines four steps to improve U.S. economy and restore business confidence: put unions under antitrust laws, aim for budget deficit, throw out Kennedy-Freeman farm plan in favor of lower price supports, revamp tax structure * EDIT 8 Je 4

Medicare, Yes, But a Bad Bill. Criticizes King-Anderson plan of medical care for aged under Social Security, urges Republicans to kill bill, draft new proposal bypassing Social Security and using federal tax exemptions, expanded coverage within private insurance facilities to help aged pay medical expenses * EDIT 15 Je 4

Hitching On to the Infinite. Notes impact growing space industry will have on U.S. economy, urges basic economic reforms to streamline fiscal policies, provide stability as well as growth; announcement of promised tax reform praised * EDIT 15 Je 4

Freeman Bill Is No Help Even to Farmers. Condemns Freeman farm bill, offers steps to improve existing farm mess * EDIT 22 Je 4

Let's Put Teeth into the Labor Laws. Urges President Kennedy and Congress to revamp Taft-Hartley Law by restraining strike weapon and reducing power of unions, hints unions should be brought under anti-trust regulations to restore collective bargaining process to proper balance * EDIT 29 Je 4

Ammunition for the G.O.P. Praises Republicans as they embark on Congressional elections campaign; lists issues in their favor, attacks Administration's recent actions, vengeful quality of their reaction to opposition * EDIT 13 Jl 4

Faulkner's Legacy: 'Honor, Pity, Pride.' Tribute to deceased author William Faulkner points up his literary legacy * EDIT 20 Jl 4

Tips from the New Europe on Recovery. Examines U.S. and European fiscal and monetary policies in light of improving our economy, urges U.S. to revamp tax structure along more pro-business lines followed in Europe, alter depreciation schedule to encourage private investment, balance budget and restore economic confidence * EDIT 27 Jl 4

Let's Cut Taxes as Step No. 1 to Broad Reform. Favors President Kennedy's rumored plans to ask Congress for tax cut, deplores conditions of present tax structure, believes country could bear increased budget deficit of tax cut since it would be a step toward reform * EDIT 3 Ag 4

Telstar, Telstar—Burning Bright. Hails successful launching of Bell Laboratories communications satellite Telstar * EDIT 3 Ag 4

Well Done, Mr. Ambassador. Applauds Llewellyn Thompson's outstanding record as he returns to U.S. after five-year tour of duty as our Ambassador to Russia, reviews his Foreign Service career * EDIT 10 Ag 4

Well Done, Mr. Musial. Applauds baseball's aging but still active hitter Stan Musial of St. Louis Cardinals for his outstanding sports career, charitable and civic works * EDIT 10 Ag 4

Now Congress Should Take Lead in Lawmaking. Criticizes Congress for failing to produce alternative legislation when vetoing Administration's over-ambitious program, urges members to act with qualities of leadership as they have in the past * EDIT 17 Ag 4

Junta Troubles for Alianza. Alliance for Progress hampered by Latin America's political instability and resulting hesitancy of land and tax reform necessary for success; Venezuela's ambitious land reform program and Colombia's upcoming tax reforms offer hope that other Latin American nations will eventually rally behind Alianza * EDIT 24 Ag 4

Stake in Space: Our Survival. Urges U.S. to face importance of space race with Russia and its relation to world balance of power, turn present U.S. space program over to military control and appropriate more funds for adequate research and development * EDIT 24 Ag 4

More Respect for Privacy. Condemns seizure of private property, destruction of natural beauty for public works-construction, cites examples: flood control dam on Arkansas Buffalo River, highway on Fire Island, freeway along Big Sur's coastline * EDIT 31 Ag 4

Fresh Troops Join the Battle of the Bard. Reexamines debate over true authorship of William Shakespeare's works in view of enlightening new books: *Shakespeare: The Man Behind the Name* and Gibson's *The Shakespeare Claimants*; considers evidence that Earl of Oxford, Edward de Vere may have been real playwright, recommends debate for evening's stimulation, r. EDIT 7 S 4

An Honor Due to a Great Friend. Urges U.S. Congress to pass joint resolution enabling President Kennedy to bestow honorary American citizenship on Sir Winston Churchill, historical precedent can be found in Marquis de Lafayette * EDIT 21 S 4

What Should Monroe Doctrine Mean? Blockade. Views Soviet military build-up in Cuba as direct challenge to Monroe Doctrine and urges U.S. military blockade of island; lauds President Kennedy's efforts to stop NATO allies from shipping Soviet goods to Cuba, summon OAS meeting, but advocates firmer measures * EDIT 21 S 4

Is the Student a Vessel or a Lamp to Light? Reviews plight of the U.S. educational system, compares it with Europe's, Russia's; supports Admiral Rickover's recommendations of increased classroom hours, setting up of national committee on educational standards * EDIT 28 S 4

Is Your Candidate Just a Local Boy? Urges American voter to consider national as well as parochial interests carefully during upcoming congressional, gubernatorial elections, criticizes political appeals to racial bigotry, pocketbook issues * EDIT 5 O 4

Let This Latin Voice Prevail. Criticizes thinking of those who believe pro-Castro demonstrations in Latin American countries, such as recent Panama rioting, reflect the attitude of all Latin Americans, cites examples that show many would welcome U.S. military intervention in Cuba * EDIT 12 O 8

Barnstorming Won't Fix Up the Country. Denies President Kennedy merits confidence vote in upcoming elections as he begins weekend barnstorming tours for Democrats; criticizes his handling of Cuba, economic policies but admits he's handled Berlin wisely; questions health of Democratic Party; advises voters to heed words of Sen. Javits before sending more Democrats to Congress * EDIT 26 O 4

An Eloquent G.O.P. Liberal. Quotes New York's Senator Jacob Javits on why he is a Republican and concurs with his reasons * EDIT 26 O 4

A New Resolve to Save the Old Freedoms. Praises President Kennedy's speech on Soviet missile buildup in Cuba, announcement of U.S. Naval blockade to halt Communist aggression in Western Hemisphere as major turning point in Cold War; urges Americans to support President's action even at risk of all-out war; lauds quick support of O.A.S., our European allies * EDIT 2 N 4

Coming Tests and Opportunity in Cold War. Expresses hope for showdown on Berlin as Kennedy acts in Cuban crisis on behalf of freedom's cause in the Cold War* EDIT 9 N 4

Our Link with India. Believes U.S. must support India in border war with Red China, reasons * EDIT 9 N 4

Cuba and the Future. Urges overthrow of Castro regime in the interest of maintaining hemispheric solidarity against Communism through backing of anti-Castro forces, support of Alliance for Progress * EDIT 9 N 4

The Parties: How They Fared. Sees chance for G.O.P. to prove its mettle as voters send Republicans to statehouses expressing concern for fiscal responsibility * EDIT 16 N 4

The Voters: What They Said. Recent gubernatorial and congressional election returns reflect middle-of-the-road, lightly conservative mood of American voter; overall support for President Kennedy seen as Democrats manage to maintain Congressional majority * EDIT 16 N 4

Relax on Cuba? No. Urges U.S. maintain naval blockade and aerial surveillance of Cuba until on-site inspection is granted despite fact Soviet missiles are on their way home; cites mildness of U Thant's tone when asking Castro for on-site inspection rights; hints suspiciously that some rockets are hidden in Cuban caves, p. EDIT 23 N 38-39

The High Cost of Marx on the Farm. Reviews world's food supply problems; U.S.'s surplus vs. Communist world's shortage and why it exists, Communism's inevitable downfall without a better fed proletariat emphasizing Red China's lack of concern for a well-fed nation, p. EDIT 23 N 38-39

Seeking Out a Tax Cut that Makes Sense. Admits U.S. need for tax cut and structural reform but urges legislators to hitch scope of action to status of economy and size of federal deficit; economic status and deficit prospects outlined * EDIT 30 N 6

Europe's Gains in Stability and Strength. Reviews changes that have taken place in the European Atlantic Community which make it progressive rather than Communist * EDIT 7 D 4

Christian of A Stormy Past. Points up significance of the individual insofar as he contributes to life through his own best work by reflecting on life of little-known 15th century German sculptor Tilmann Riemenschneider whose works remain as testimony to an all-encompassing faith * EDIT 14 D 4

Christians and Future Hope. Asserts Christianity's right to be optimistic about the future in nuclear age through providential Christian theory of history * EDIT 14 D 4

EDUCATION

Hallway of McCarter Elementary School in Topeka, Kan., is quiet, empty except for rows of overshoes, p. 5 Ja 2-3

Higher Hopes for Schools. Deplorable conditions in Negro slum neighborhood schools need not be that way if parents and the Negro community will cooperate to remedy situation as has been done in St. Louis and New York * EDIT 26 Ja 4

These Children Are at Stake. Photo essay by Howard Sochurek on New York slum area

school; article by B. Cummiskey on cases of Raoul and Julia, p. 26 Ja 54-69
Yes But, Virginia. Criticizes High School student Virginia Olsen's condemnation of patriotism in her school's newspaper editorial "A Higher Loyalty"; sees universality in true American patriotism founded on principles of Declaration of Independence * EDIT 9 F 4
Five students from Brooklyn's Erasmus Hall High School win Westinghouse Science Talent Search awards, p. NEWS FR 9 F 48
LIFE Guide gives information on paying for your child's education * 6 Ap 24-26
Midland Park, N.J., high school students open up boxes of books on Virgin Islands to set up school library; students collected books, earned own air-fare, p. NEWS FR 13 Ap 47
Best-Loved Man In Town. Photo essay on popular school bus-driver Bud Wood of Rockland, Maine, p. 4 My 87-90
The Faces of Excellence In The Rigors of Education. Photo essay by John Loengard on Harvard Medical School's great teachers and doctors at work, brief notes on each, p. 18 My 84-94
Y Whitewashers At Work. Brigham Young Univ. students form bucket brigade up mountainside in Cascade Range to whitewash traditional Y overlooking campus, p. 18 My 98A-98B
Junior Critics of Picasso. Third graders from New York's P.S. 177 view collection of Picasso, imitate artist's style; excerpts from children's comments on Picasso's works and their letters to him, p., r., c.r. 18 My 123-128
The Voice of the Nego. Barbara Cummiskey byliner on new breed of U.S. prep school boys called "Negos" and characterized by virulent pessimism, conformity and lack of ability to see sound basis for ethical standards * 25 My 8-11
Cruel Choice: Who Gets Into College? Martin Mayer byliner gives inside view on workings of Princeton's college admissions committee, p. 15 Je 11-12
A Vassar Voice for Virtue. Photos spotlight Sarah Gibson Blanding, Vassar's vibrant President whose recent statements on moral standards for Vassar girls touched off widespread controversy, quotes explain views, p. CLOSE-UP 15 Je 95-98B
U.S. public reacts with dismay after Supreme Court rules N.Y. State school prayer unconstitutional * NEWS FR 6 Jl 26
A Rare Bird Colonel. Takeout on Air Force Colonel Wesley Posvar, who teaches modern warfare at Air Force Academy, p. 14 S 82-84
The Knowledge Box. Ken Isaacs of Illinois Institute of Technology invents new teaching machine which flashes images on walls, floor, ceiling of a square room called a "knowledge box"; Paul Welch describes what it's like inside the "box," c.p., p., c.cov. 14 S 109-112
The Three Rs and a P (for Psyche). Psychological testing expert Martin L. Gross reports on barrage of psychological tests being given to U.S. public school students by guidance counselors and teachers, viewed as part of student's school record, p. 21 S 11-14
Is the Student a Vessel or a Lamp to Light? Reviews plight of the U.S. educational system, compares it with Europe's, Russia's; supports Admiral Rickover's recommendations of increased classroom hours, setting up of national committee on educational standards; notes Dr. Arther Trace's book *What Ivan Knows that Johnny Doesn't* * EDIT 28 S 4
LIFE Guide lists trade schools in unusual fields: auctioneering, bartending, chick sexing, confectionery work, cooking, diving, dry cleaning, gemology, horticulture, musical mending, umpiring * 28 S 9
No Place for Rover, Vacation is Over. Photo essay on the woeful dogs who are left behind as school opens and children return to classes, p. 28 S 32-39
Close-up shot reveals tension, bitterness in faces of Negro James Meredith and Chief U.S. Marshal James McShane as Mississippi's Lieut. Gov. Johnson blocks Meredith's entry into University of Mississippi at Oxford, p. 5 O 2-3
Prone to Disagree. First grader Tommy Courter of Williamstown, Kan., lies on classroom floor in seeming rejection of regimented world of desks, p. MISC 5 O 142
Let Old Glory Wave Alone Over Ole Miss. Deplores race riot at University of Mississippi in open defiance of federal law over admittance of first Negro student James Meredith; attacks irresponsibility of Gov. Barnett, University's faculty, outside agitators and the state's bar assn. * EDIT 12 O 6
Battlefield: Where the Law Won. Violence erupts on U. of Mississippi campus in Oxford, Miss., as federal marshals arrive on scene to enforce law requiring admission of first Negro student, James Meredith; accounts by TIME-LIFE correspondents and photographer Charles Moore of terror-filled night of rioting, p. 12 O 32-44
Fever of a Mass Thrust for Knowledge. Photo essay by Bill Ray examines California's exemplary education system, seven campuses of University of California, p. 19 O 96B-104
Rocky Cradle of Football. Mark Kauffman photos spotlight high school football at its best in grim mill towns along Ohio River where parents, teachers and students go all out in hopes of gaining college scholarships, ticket out of depressing valley of steel; John R. McDermott byliner points up importance of football, winning teams to Wierton townspeople, p. 2 N 70-78
How We Drive Teachers to Quit. Textpiece by Richard Meryman exposes prevalent faults of U.S. public school system causing teachers to seek other employment, d. 16 N 104-114
Want to Buy a Moon? Grosset & Dunlap Co. designs plastic moon models for use in schools and libraries, models are pockmarked, built along guidelines to give telescopic view, c.p., p. 30 N 45-48
Friend to Boys for Sixty Years. Photo essay, captioned with excerpts from subject's remarks on boys and education spotlight Deerfield Academy's headmaster of sixty years, Frank Boyden, p. CLOSE-UP 30 N 53-56

EDWARDS, VINCENT See TELEVISION

EGGS See FOOD

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.

President Eisenhower waves from river boat *Mark Twain* at Disneyland, where he took grandchildren, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 26-27
Republicans Ready with Tooth and Jaw. Republicans meet at former President's Gettysburg farm to assess their own standing and that of the Democrats, p. 13 Jl 28-29
Dwight and Mamie wave from deck of Queen Elizabeth as they leave for European tour with grandchildren, p. NEWS FR 27 Jl 32-33
Snaps photo of European landscape from window of glass touring boat during first civilian tour of Europe, grandson David and other tourists look on, p. 24 Ag 2-3
Former President vacations in Scotland at his suite in Culzean Castle, ancient home of the Scottish branch of the Kennedy Family, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 28-29
Former President and President Kennedy campaign for their respective parties as if they were the candidates, p. NEWS FR 26 O 46-47

ELECTIONS

Chins Up, Republicans. Urges G.O.P. to make supreme effort during fall elections, gain House seats, open Governorships; stresses need for concentration on serious issues, good local government, utilizing wave of responsible conservatism permeating Midwest * EDIT 23 F 4
Great Crises in My Career. Excerpts from Richard Nixon' autobiography *Six Crises*. Part I: The Famous Fund. Gives account of national uproar over '52 campaign fund, p. 16 Mr 94-127
Part III: 'I Was a Fighter with One Hand Tied' discusses '60 TV debates with John F. Kennedy, p. 30 Mr 72-86
A Rich Array of Kinfolk. Massachusetts Senate race serves as reminder that Kennedys aren't only dynastic family in U.S. politics; cites notable genealogies of other candidates in same race * 30 Mr 4
Is Your Candidate Just A Local Boy? Urges American voter to consider national as well as parochial interests carefully during upcoming congressional, gubernatorial elections, criticizes political appeals to racial bigotry, pocketbook issues * EDIT 5 O 4
The Campaigns Get Cracking. Photo essay captures political excitement as House, Senate and gubernatorial aspirants launch '62 campaigns; Keith Wheeler byliner presents state-by-state rundown on issues, impact of redistricting, prospects for 88th Congress, predicts decrease in Democratic House majority, p. 5 O 34-48
Barnstorming Won't Fix Up the Country. Denies President Kennedy merits confidence vote in upcoming elections as he begins barnstorming tours for Democrats; questions health of Democratic Party; advises voters to heed words of Sen. Javits before sending more Democrats to Congress * EDIT 26 O 4
Dirty Work on the Voting Machines. Robert D. Loevy reports on the ways voting machines can be tampered with to fix an election, c.d. 26 O 17-18
Surging Battle of Nonrunning Presidents. Former President Eisenhower and President Kennedy campaign for their respective parties as if they were the candidates, p. NEWS FR 26 O 46-47
Charles de Gaulle's hand reaches across crowd as he campaigns for referendum to elect French president by popular vote, wins by smaller majority than asked for, but continues in office, p. NEWS FR 9 N 96B-97
The Parties: How They Fared. Sees chance for G.O.P. to prove their mettle as voters send Republicans to statehouses expressing concern for fiscal responsibility; voters cross party lines to support good individual candidates in what looks like broadening of two-party system * EDIT 16 N 4
The Voters: What They Said. Recent gubernatorial and congressional election returns reflect middle-of-the-road lightly conservative mood of American voter; overall support for President Kennedy seen as Democrats manage to maintain Congressional majority * EDIT 16 N 4
Three Big Grins to Jolt the Ins. Photo essay reports election results: overall Congressional victory for Democrats, G.O.P. gubernatorial success in key states of N.Y., Pa., Mich., Nixon's loss in California gubernatorial race to Pat Brown, p. 16 N 38-45

ELECTRICITY

Backward Ran Town a Day The. Elizabeth Baker byliner describes phenomenal course of events in Valdese, N.C., when power company inadvertently reversed electrical wires running into town, caused machinery to run backward, c.d. 16 N 22

ELECTRONICS See MACHINES

ELEPHANTS See ANIMALS

ELISABETH, QUEEN MOTHER OF BELGIUM

Pablo Casals greets Queen with kiss as she arrives in San Juan for annual Casals Concert Festival, p. NEWS FR 22 Je 41
Thirteen-year-old Joey Alfidi of Yonkers, N.Y., plays Chopin for Queen during her visit to his home, p. NEWS FR 6 Jl 29

ELISOFON, ELIOT

Japan's Dazzle After Dark. Photo essay captures glitter of booming Tokyo night life * 23 F 62-73
Colt's Pistols. Photo essay on exhibit of historic Colt pistols at Wadsworth Atheneum * 2 Mr 48-60
Sights that Never Lose Their Magic. Photo essay captures scenic beauty of famous landmarks around the world * 31 Ag 40-53

ELMOLO TRIBE (KENYA) See TRIBES

ELSON, ROBERT T.

Textpiece reveals the charity and wisdom of Pope John XXIII, traces his background from childhood through Church's diplomatic ranks to the high office he now holds * 12 O 74-102

EMBEZZLEMENT

The Case of Eddie Gilbert v. Himself. Youthful financier Eddie Gilbert flees to Brazil after taking $2 million from own E. L. Bruce Co., losing it on stock market; textpiece by Herbert Brean and Richard Billings reports exclusive interview with Gilbert * 29 Je 16-25

EMPIRE CAT SHOW See ANIMALS

EMPLOYMENT

LIFE Guide lists information on various service jobs, work-travel programs open to American high school and college students for summer employment with notations on where to write for further information * 9 Mr 12

ENGINEERS

Proud Win For A Man With A Will. Photos spotlight Emik Avakian, successful inventor and top engineer at Teleregister Corporation despite cerebral palsy handicap, p. 11 My 53-56
What to Make out of This Junk? Eastman Kodak Co. engineers create inventions out of junk as part of company's policy of encouraging creativity, p. 13 Jl 45-48
Mother's an Engineer. 32-year-old Maryly Van Leer Peck is engineer and mother of four, p. 14 S 102-106

ENGINES

New Shape for the Jet Age. Welders at Tinker Air Force Base devise, use eight-armed plastic device to repair jet engine of B-52H bomber, c.p. 5 Ja 36

ENGLISH CHANNEL
See also SEA

French actor Gil Delamare crosses Channel by a parachute attached to a motorboat from Calais to English coast, passes car ferry on channel, p. NEWS FR 9 N 98

EPPRIDGE, BILL

Ageless Story of a Boy and a Ship. Photo essay captures the fascination of a boy's first experience at sea * 21 D 116-124

EPSOM DOWNS RACE TRACK See HORSE RACING

ERASMUS HALL HIGH SCHOOL See EDUCATION

ERICKSON, ERIC See ESPIONAGE

ESCAMBRAY MOUNTAINS See CUBA

ESPIONAGE

The Great Spy Swap. U.S. swaps spy Rudolf Abel for Francis Gary Powers and Frederic Pryor held by Russians after conclusion of negotiations led by New York attorney James Donovan, p. 16 F 30-36
Inside Story Of A Lawyer's Adventure. Article by David Snell traces behind-the-scenes dealings of James Donovan that led to historic spy swap of U.S.-held Rudolf Abel for Red-held Francis Powers and Frederic Pryor 23 F 26-27
A Scream To Stop The Firing Squad. William Holden, Lilli Palmer star in movie *The Counterfeit Traitor* based on experiences of Eric Erickson, a Swedish businessman who spied for Allies in World War II by posing as Nazi; Peter Bunzel byliner on Erickson and his wartime exploits; scenes, rev., p. 27 Ap 55-58
Assassin Disarmed by Love. John L. Steele byliner reveals case of Soviet spy Bogdan Stashinskiy and his activities as Secret Police assassin, assassination of Ukrainian nationalists leaders Lev Rebet and Stepan Bandera in Germany, his marriage and his defection to West, d., p. 7 S 70-77

ESTES, BILLIE SOL

It's Bigger Than Billie Sol. Scandal in West Texas over manipulation of cotton acreage allotments and mortgage fraud points up corruption of farm subsidy system, urges G.O.P. push for congressional investigation, end legal subsidy racket * EDIT 18 My 4
A Scandal Hot as a Pistol. Photo essay with sketch by Richard Oulahan exposes flamboyant career of Texas swindler currently under state, congressional investigation for fraud, p. 1 Je 78-94

ETHIOPIA

The Lion of Judah's Hot-footing Hero. Ethiopian Corporal Abebe Bikila is world's most phenomenal long distance runner, astounding Europe on current tour, c.p., p. 20 Jl 47-48

ETRUSCANS See ARCHAEOLOGY

EULITZ, WOLFGANG See GERMANY—Border Dispute

EUROPE

World Travel. Part I: Touring Europe with Thomas Jefferson. Photo essay by Walter Sanders traces Jefferson's 1787 tour of France and Italy with excerpts from Jefferson's writings on trip, map, c.p. 15 Je 63-75
Tips from the New Europe on Recovery. Examines U.S. and European fiscal and monetary policies in light of improving our economy, urges U.S. to revamp tax structure along more pro-business lines followed in Europe * EDIT 27 Jl 4
Italian workman grins through tiny hole 7,400 feet below Mont Blanc as French and Italian teams meet in world's longest vehicular tunnel designed to shorten Rome-Paris drive, p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 32-33
Charles de Gaulle and Konrad Adenauer stride down cobblestone streets of Cologne, leave city's cathedral after Mass in majestic acknowledgement of good relations between France and Germany, p. NEWS FR 21 S 41-43
Europe's Gains in Stability and Strength. Reviews changes that have taken place in the European Atlantic Community which make it the progressive rather than Communist * EDIT 7 D 4

EUTHANASIA

Enthanasia—Should One Kill a Child in Mercy. Textpiece by Richard Oulahan debates mercy killing of infants born with defects resulting from mother's use of thalidomide during pregnancy * 10 Ag 34-35

EVANGELISM See RELIGION

EVANS, LOUIS HADLEY, Jr.

Pastor of California Bel-Air Presbyterian Church exemplifies drive of the Take-Over Generation, p. 14 S 40

EVTUSHENKO, EVGENY See POETS AND POETRY

EXAMINATIONS, PHYSICAL See MEDICINE

EXECUTIVES See BUSINESSMEN

EXERCISES

A Pretty Parer of Poundage. Debbie Drake stars on TV show, writes syndicated column on physical fitness, p. 26 Ja 72-74

EXHIBITS

LIFE Guide lists industrial shows which are educational and entertaining and offer visual lessons in technology, history and the arts * 13 Ap 12
LIFE Guide lists industrial tours around the country: chocolate making, atomic energy plant, glass-blowing, textile processing, hosiery company research center, baseball bat factory, Anheuser-Busch brewery, iron ore mine, dairy, timber mill, fisheries * 17 Ag 19

EXPLOSIONS

Paul Adair and his Houston, Texas crew set off explosives in successful effort to stop gas-well fire in Southern Algeria and save rich oil deposits, p. NEWS FR 11 My 42-45
First a Light Man Had Never Seen. Hawaiian sky turns green, pink, red as H-bomb explodes 800 miles away over Johnston Island for U.S. test series; LIFE staffers Stolley, Thompson recount scene, photographer Mydans describes view of blast from Samoa, cp., p., c.cov. 20 Jl 26-35

EYES

Pigeon's Sight Serves Man. Dr. Matthews Yarczower and team of Maryland U. researchers test pigeon's eyes for similarities with man's in hopes of using pigeons for studies of varied effects on human eyes, 5 O 61-64

EYRE-WALKER, RALPH

Captain stands on sunken British freighter the *Montrose* after it collided with a cement barge on the Detroit River, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 24

F

FABRICS See TEXTILES

FACES

Grim-faced men and women in Los Angeles department store watch TV closely as President Kennedy speaks on Cuba, upcoming U.S. military blockade to U.S. people, p. 2 N 2-3

FACTORIES

Here Comes The Money. Photos spotlight payday at Franklin Electric Co. in Bluffton, Ind., p. 6 Ap 36-41

FADS

Twisting a Fad for Cash. New dance craze the Twist inspires manufacture of twist-minded products; chair, hat, dress, bikini, belt, cigars, garter, p. 12 Ja 89-92
Kids' Hockey Explodes and the Rinks Go Boom. Photo essay on popularity of children's hockey, p. 19 Ja 76-82
Cleopatra Is Back, Men. Cleopatra Look inspired by Elizabeth Taylor's film is fashion fad: billowing hairdos, heavy black eye make-up, elaborate jewelry, p. 2 F 72-75
Addams' Evils Go A-Ghouling. Rag dolls Wednesday and her brother, exact replicas of Cartoonist Charles Addams' ghoulish children, are latest toy fad, p. 23 F 49-50
(Long) Hair Shirts . . . Sweatshirts emblazoned with portraits of Brahms, Beethoven or Bach become latest U.S. fad, p. 30 Mr 56-59
He Shot An Arrow. Photo essay by Ralph Crane on National Archery Tournament in Las Vegas, p. 27 Ap 87-97

The Wig Is With Us. High-style wigs made of human hair are latest fashion fad, r., p. 18 My 77-81

That Many Kennedys? Sun lovers wear latest zany invention at beach—colorful plastic masks in image of President and Mrs. Kennedy and designed to screen out burning ultra-violet rays, c.p. 27 Jl 43-44

Big Call for Antique Phones. Maribou-garbed model poses with ornate antique telephones, latest home design fad, p. 16 N 79-80

FAIRLESS, BENJAMIN

Tribute to head of U.S. Steel on his death, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 46

FAIRS See WORLD'S FAIR (CENTURY 21)

FAITH HEALERS See RELIGION

FALLOUT SHELTERS

Use and Limit of Shelters. Advocates limited government fallout shelter program not as a war deterrent but as a means of saving lives valuable to re-building the nation in the event of nuclear attack * EDIT 12 Ja 4

Everybody's Talking About Shelters. Citizens quoted on need for fallout shelters in event of nuclear war; article by Warren R. Young on advantages of community fallout shelters, perils of fallout, post-attack problems; models, p., d., c.cov. 12 Ja 34-43

FAMILIES

Family of W. J. Davis is portrait of human courage as it strides from its fire-destroyed Alabama home, p. 12 Ja 2-3

A Rich Array of Kinfolk, Mass. Senate race serving as reminder that Kennedys aren't only dynastic family in U.S. politics; Republican George Lodge who will oppose Lawrence Curtis, Democrats Edward McCormack Jr., Edward (Ted) Kennedy and Independent H. Stuart Hughes all boast notable genealogy * EDIT 30 Mr 4

Here Comes The Money. Photo essay by Robert Kelly with Robert Brigham byliner on Dave and Betty Jacobs of Bluffton, Ind. who spend $542 a month on $511 income, a situation typical of many Americans, p 6 Ap 36-50

Condition: Turmoil, Results: House-Hunting. Photo essay by L. Schiller on Ken and Carol Barnhart's successful search for new home large enough to accommodate growing family, p. 6 Ap 86-93

John Wayne poses with wife Pilar, children and grandchildren at Father's Day fete, p. NEWS FR 29 Je 29

Three Clans in a Hot Political Chowder. Photo essay with Robert Coughlan byliner on Mass. Senate race between state's top dynasties, G.P.O.'s George Lodge opposing Democrats Ted Kennedy and Eddie McCormack who are enmeshed in primary fight; Robt. Coughlan traces political history of respective families, p., c.cov. 29 Je 59-72B

Family Schizmobile. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Ryan of Chicago ride side-by-side on bicycles with seats rigged over back wheels to support their daughters Cara and Moira who hold hands, p. MISC Ag 82

World's Busiest Short-Order Cook. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle follows housewife Virginia Newcome through her busy day as housewife for a family with four children; Michael J. Murphy byliner sketches a typical day for Mrs. Newcome, p. 23 N 40-48

FANFANI, AMINTORE See ITALY

FARAH, QUEEN OF IRAN See IRAN

FARBMAN, N. R.

The Case of the Baja Caves. Photo essay recounts expedition into Mexico's heretofore unexplored Baja Caves * 20 Jl 56-64

FARMER, GENE

Reports on his interview with Portugal's dictator Dr. Salazar, discusses Angola policies, Salazar's criticism of U.S. attitudes toward colonialism * 4 My 94-108

FARMS AND FARMING See AGRICULTURE

FASHION See CLOTHING

FAULKNER, WILLIAM See AUTHORS

FAURE, EDGAR

Proud Eloquence on France's Travail. Article by former French Premier explains impact on French of Algerian crisis, loss of colonial power, and reasons behind the French national appeal to De Gaulle * 19 Ja 34-35

FAY, PAUL B.

Navy Under Secretary rises from water in test of submarine escape procedures during visit to Pearl Harbor base, p NEWS FR 22 Je 40

FEATHERBEDDING See LABOR

FECHTER, PETER, See GERMANY—Border Dispute

FEININGER, ANDREAS

Up, Up and Up In Busy Chicago. Photo essay with Robert Kelley highlights Chicago's fantastic building boom, takeout on city's architectural history * 23 F 28-37

FENCES

U.S. military jeep drives along barbed-wire fence separating Communist held Cuba from U.S. Naval base at Guantanamo Bay, f.p. 27 Ap 2-3

FESTIVALS

Princess Grace of Monaco and Marie Callas pose together at International Television Festival in Monte Carlo, p. NEWS FR 2 F 34

Sculpture Alfresco in Spoleto. Carlo Bavagnoli photo essay on abstract sculpture exhibited at Spoleto, Italy's cultural festival, c.p., p. 7 S 79-83

LIFE Guide

Chinese New Year festivities in Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Los Angeles and San Francisco, schedules * GUIDE 2 F 16

Lincoln's Birthday observance in Washington, D.C., 20th annual Negro History Week in Chicago, dry bed of Hassayampa River in Wickenburg Ariz. opens to visitors who want to pan for gold, Birmingham Ala. Festival of Arts * 9 F 19

Washington's Birthday celebrations, pageants being held in Washington, D.C., Laredo, Texas and California; Houston Fat Cattle Show, San Francisco having first "world championship" domino tournament; other California carnivals, festivals noted * 16 F 17

Festivals, Traditional Shrove Tuesday pancake races at Olney, England and Liberal, Kan. Previewed * 23 F 19

Rock Collectors have Border Gem Festival at McAllen, Texas; Dons Club hikers to trek into Superstition Mountains near Phoenix, Ariz. * 2 Mr 15

Arizona celebrates 50 years of statehood with rodeo, festival, schedule * 9 Mr 12

North American Championship Dog Races at Fairbanks, Alaska, Deep South Folk Festival at Fairhope, Ala., re-enactment of DeSoto's landing on Florida at Bradenton, Fla., schedules * 16 Mr 28

Pittsburghers celebrate maple sugar time with day's festivities; Beaufort, S.C. commemorates islands discovery with festival, schedules * 23 Mr 20

California hosting Southern Jumping Frog Championships, Bret Harte Festival, De Anza Jeep Cavalcade * 30 Mr 12

San Francisco's Cow Palace hosting Grand National Junior Livestock Exhibit for Future Farmers and 4-H Clubbers, schedule * 13 Ap 15

Texas commemorates Battle of San Jacinto which gave Texas her independence from Mexico in week long festival at San Antonio; World's Biggest Fish Fry to be held at Paris, Tenn., schedules * 20 Ap 21

Folk Festival in White Springs, Fla., Honolulu's May Lei celebration, Adirondack Maple Syrup Festival, Pirates' Jamboree in North Carolina, rattlesnake hunt in Okeene, Okla. and Knoxville, Tenn.'s Dogwood Arts Festival, schedules * 27 Ap 17

Seattle Yacht Club's annual opening day parade, festivities; Corpus Christi's annual Buccaneer Day fiesta, Catalina Island's spring festival, schedules * 27 Ap 17

Previews tulip festivals in Pella, Iowa and Holland, Mich. and quadricentennial celebration in Jacksonville, Fla. * 11 My 21-22

Stockton, Calif. hosting annual frog leaping contest; Florence, Ore. marking annual rhododendron blossoming with floral parade, festival; Portales, N. Mex. to celebrate 50 years of statehood, schedules * 18 My 21

Previews Allentown's Liberty Bell Pilgrimage commemorating days when Liberty Bell was hidden in Allentown's old Zion Church; parade honoring Golden Gate Bridge's construction in San Francisco and annual Colorama Festival also noted * 25 My 15

Pensacola, Fla. celebrating its founding with Festival of Five Flags, Ashland, Ky. hosting American Folk Song Festival, Culbertson, Mont. commemorating diamond jubilee with festival, dates * 1 Je 22

Previews Sun Fun Festival at Myrtle Beach, S.C., Rose Festival at Portland, Ore., Lummi Stommish Water Carnival near Bellingham, Wash. and Old Sturbridge, Mass. militia parade commemorating Revolutionary fighters * 8 Je 18

Preview of local festivals including Craft Days at Penn.'s Farm Museum, Philadelphia's Festival of Fountains, rhododendron festivals, hillbilly gathering in Clayton, Ga. and Warren, Ark.'s Pink Tomato Festival, schedules * 15 Je 21

Preview of July 4th festivals across U.S. including outstanding fireworks displays, cookouts, parades and historical pageants * 29 Je 6

Preview of festivals at Chautauqua, N.Y.; Cooperstown, N.Y.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Cedar Rapids, Ia.; Jackson Hole, Wyo. * 6 Jl 4

Previews Gold Rush Festival in Klondike area, Potato festivals in Aroostook County, Maine, annual Aquatennial Summer Festival in Minneapolis and Timber Town Festival in Saginaw, Mich., sports events, schedules * 20 Jl 16

Junction City Oregon's Scandinavian Festival, Valley of the Moon Chess Festival in Sonoma, Calif., Gallup (N.M.) Ceremonial, The Smoke People's authentic Indian snake dance at Prescott Arizona, Sheboygan Wisconsin's Bratwurst Day * 3 Ag 9

Previews varied pageants, sporting events, expositions and festivals in Seward, Alaska, Merced, Cal., Santa Barbara, Los Angeles, Anadarko, Okla., Intervale, N.H., New Bedford, Mass. and Abingdon, Va., schedules * 10 Ag 12

Listing of sports events, festivals and state fairs available during Labor Day weekend, schedules noted * 24 Ag 9

Kewanee, Ill. pork chop barbeque, New Glarus, Wis. to present *Wilhelm Tell* in German and English as part of Alpine Festival, Window Rock, Ariz.'s Navajo Tribal Fair, San Francisco's Barbary Coast party, Santa Rosa, Calif. Scots games * 31 Ag 8

Previews Eastern States Exposition in West Springfield, Mass., Jackson, Ohio's Apple Festival and Solvang, Cal.'s annual Danish folk festival, schedules * 7 S 9

Bountiful harvests prompt celebrations across U.S.; preview of Mitchell, Ind.'s Persimmon Festival, Sugarcreek, Ohio's Swiss fondue, New Iberia, La.'s sugar cane frolic, Dinuba, Calif.'s Raisin Day, schedules noted * 21 S 17

List of festivals in Waterford Va., Elkins W. Va., Gainesville Mo., Fontana Village N.C., Brazil Ind., Jacksonville Fla. * 28 S 10

Highlights Roane County, W.V. black walnut harvest, Memphis, Tenn.'s Arts Festival, Atlanta, Ga.'s antique exhibit and varied festivals and pageants featuring animals across U.S., schedules * 5 O 26

San Francisco's cablecars will be decorated in observance of golden anniversary of municipal railroad system, American Royal Live Stock and Horse Show in Kansas City, Golden West Antique Show in Los Angeles, Helldorado celebration in Tombstone Arizona, New York's Decoration and Design Show at 7th Regiment Armory, Antiques Fair at 71st Infantry Armory * 12 O 16

Commemoration of '49 gold rush in Death Valley, Calif., Arizona's state fair, upcoming film festivals in San Francisco, New York and Washington previewed * 2 N 17

FIGURE SKATING See ICE SKATING

FIJI ISLANDS See SEA

FINANCIAL COUNSELORS See MONEY

FINKBINE, MRS. ROBERT (SHERRI) See MEDICINE

FIRE ENGINES

Greatest Toy in the Whole World. Photo essay by John Dominis on 14-year-old Robert Levenson Jr.'s popular toy an old fire engine he bought himself, p. 1 Je 96-102

FIRE ISLAND, NEW YORK

See also CONSERVATION

Near-hurricane force winds lash waters of Atlantic against shore colony in one of worst storms since '55's Hurricane Donna, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 50-51

The Wind, the Sea and Mr. Burch's Dream House. Article by Claire Burch describes the painstaking work her husband put into the building of their Fire Island beach house and its destruction by storm, p. 30 Mr 14-17

Fiery Clean-up On Fire Island. Fire Islanders clean up wreckage of storm-ravaged summer homes, p. 20 Ap 59-62

FIREMEN

Long Liquid Pogo Stick. Fireman Donald MacDaniel jumps from 2½ story window during retraining maneuvers, seems to be riding on water being sprayed from fire hose, p. MISC 21 S 118

All Fired Up For a Field Day. Volunteer firemen from Connecticut gather in Wethersfield for Old-Fashioned Firemen's Muster—fun-filled outing sparked with parade, races, picnic, p. 16 N 61-64

FIRES

William Letters, a man with long record of heroism does it again — saves N.Y. hotel guests from fire, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 29

Family of W. J. Davis is portrait of human courage as it strides from its fire-destroyed Alabama home, p. 12 Ja 2-3

Article by Jordan Bonfante describes heroism of Brooklyn mobsters the Gallo Brothers in rescuing children of Mrs. Sista Biaz from fire, p. NEWS FR 9 F 48

Paul Adair and his Houston, Texas crew set off explosives in successful effort to stop gas-well fire in Southern Algeria and save rich oil deposits, p. NEWS FR 11 My 42-45

Little Miss 1565. Article by Henry Suydam on Thomas Barber's search for identity of seven year old girl killed during Hartford, Conn.'s tragic circus fire of 1944; body never claimed despite Barber's efforts to locate kin * 29 Je 11

First a Light Man Had Never Seen. Hawaiian sky turns green, pink, blood red as H-bomb explodes 800 miles away over Johnston Island for U.S. test series, brief takeout on man's historical battle with fire, c.p., p., c.cov. 20 Jl 26-35

FIRESTONE COUNTRY CLUB See GOLF

FISH & FISHING

That's Ice Fishing. Takeout by Paul O'Neil on ice fishing at Lake Minnewaska in Glenwood, Minn., growing popularity of sport, p. 19 Ja 64A-72

Ned English holds up 11½-inch bass that carried tag from promotion-minded beer company awarding him $10,000, p. NEWS FR 6 Ap 102

200 Pounds per Perch. White hunter Don Bousfield fishes with Elmolo tribesmen at Kenya's Lake Rudolf for 200-lb. perch, p. 20 Ap 53-56

A Miracle of the Fishes. Interior Dept. studying new fish protein concentrate powder made from "trash-fish" having no commercial value, seen as possible low-cost means of restoring protein to diet, p. 29 Je 33-34

A Lure Fish Can't Pass Up. Handmade fishing lure made in Finland of balsa wood by Lauri Rapala owes its explosive popularity to success fishermen have with it, c.p., p. 17 Ag 39-44

Outclassed U.S. Fishermen Losing to Russians off Our Own Shores. U.S. fishing industry trails in fifth place behind Japan, Peru, Red China and Russia whose fleets are government supported; modern Russian vessels operate off U.S. coasts, p. 21 D 46-47

A Cruel Friend. Photo essay by Howard Sochurek depicts the ocean's harshness against the fishermen of Norway's rocky Lofoten Islands in their quest for cod in winter, whale in summer, p. 21 D 71-78

FISHER, EDDIE See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

FISH LURES See FISH AND FISHING

FLAHERTY, TOM

Shoup of the Marines: "We Teach Men To Fight—Not Hate." Excerpts from interview on Marine Commandant David Shoup * CLOSE-UP 23 Mr 61

Uncle Sam's Layaway Gift Plan. Reports on State Dept.'s storage vault for gifts received by government employees from foreign governments * 3 Jl 7

Reports on how the U.S. would have invaded Cuba and Khrushchev not retreated * 7 D 38

FLAMINGOS See BIRDS

FLANAGAN, PAT See YOUTH

FLEMING, IAN See AUTHORS

FLETCHER, MARIE BEALE See BEAUTY CONTESTS

FLICKER, KATHY See DIVING

FLIP (SHIPS) See SHIPS

F.L.N. See ALGERIA

FLORIDA

Spell of Southern Warmth. Photo essay by Leonard McCombe and pictorial map present tour guide through Florida and Gulf Coast including best fishing spots, Mardi Gras festivities; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., p., c.map, 2 F 50-70

FLOWERS

See also GARDENING

LIFE Guide to indoor, outdoor flower shows across the nation * 23 F 19

Winning New Blooms. Gloriosa double daisy developed by Dr. Albert F. Blakeslee, and two roses——the Royal Highness, developed by Conard-Pyle and the Tropicana developed in Germany by Jackson & Perkins win top All-America flower awards, c.p. 4 My 115-116

LIFE Guide lists top new gardening and flower arranging books * 25 My 15

FOLK MUSIC See MUSIC

FONDA, JANE See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

FONTAINE, JOAN See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

FOOD

The Who and How of Chinese Chow. Stanley Karnow writes on exoticism of Chinese cookery, high rank accorded to good cooks, d. 26 Ja 23-24

Lethal Legend of Truck-Stop Food. Elliott Chaze article shatters myth that wherever truck drivers stop to eat the food is good * 13 Ap 21-22

The Tragic Mix-Up of Sugar and Salt. Warren Young byliner on death of six infants at Binghamton N.Y.'s General Hospital due to salt content mistakenly put in formula by practical nurse, commendable reaction of hospital's medical staff whose work saved other children * 27 Ap 98-108

A Miracle of the Fishes. Interior Dept. studying new fish protein concentrate powder made from "trash fish" with no commercial value, seen as possible low-cost means of restoring protein to diet, p. 29 Je 33-34

The Bounty of Food. Introduction to Thanksgiving Special Issue on food, $380 billion industry in the U.S.; harvest of fruits and vegetables, c.cov. 23 N 2-3

Panel of Illinois twins in high chairs paint themselves with new plum tapioca pudding baby food in test by Gerber Products Co., p. 23 N 2-3

The Beauty of the Autumn Harvest. Photo essay by Bert Stern and John Loengard captures the vibrant color of U.S.'s autumn harvest with still life photos of the reaped crop; silhouette of farmers harvesting grain, egg and glass of milk, array of vegetables, fruits, raw meats, flock of turkeys, Calif. grapes, glass of red wine and loaf of French bread, c.p., 23 N 6-17

LIFE Guide lists food native to U.S.: wild fowl, vegetables, fruits, nuts, berries and seafood * 23 N 32

The High Cost of Marx on the Farm. Reviews world's food supply problem: U.S.'s surplus vs. Communist world's shortage and why it exists, Communism's inevitable downfall without a better fed proletariat emphasizing Red China's lack of concern for a well-fed nation * EDIT 23 N 38-39

Source of the River of Abundance. Photo essay points up mechanization of U.S. farming; pioneers in development of scientific techniques, Bull of the Year-King Husker, Delta Mendota Canal slices through reclaimed wastland of Calif. San Joaquin Valley, pillars of shucked corn, combines thresh at wheat field in N. Dakota, mountains of chemicals in fertilizer factory, first self-service grocery store: Piggly Wiggly in 1916, same chain's newest store in Encino, Calif., p., 23 N 53-60

The Artists' Bill of Fare. Paintings now on display at Delgado Museum of Art in New Orleans represent food; 16th cent. Giuseppe Arcimboldo represents summer with the face of a man made of fruits and vegetables, humble household's sparse meal depicted by 17th cent. Cornelius Jakobsen, *Pleasure of Taste* by Hendrik van Balen and Bruegel the Elder characterises palatial dining, c.r. 23 N 71-72

All the Food Fit to Print. Cookbooks by the score make cooking possible for all types of chefs from those who hate to cook to the gourmet; report by David E. Scherman traces

history of books on cooking; display of 850 cookbooks, authors of bestselling cookbooks Fannie Farmer, Irma S. Rombauer, Peg Bracken, James Beard, c.p. 23 N 77-80

The Pick by Pierre. Takeout by Paul O'Neil follows Inspector Pierre Lamalle of France's gastronomic bible The Guide Michelin as he tours the U.S. sampling and rating American restaurants in the same fashion as that eminent arbiter of good food chooses France's top restaurants; awards top honors to Henri Soule's Le Pavillon in N.Y., p 23 N 84-96

Six Recipes from Pavillon. Receipes used by chefs at Henri Soule's Pavillon restaurant in New York for Beef Stew Bourguignonne, Lobster Pavillon, Duck with Peaches, Blanquette de Veau, Lamb Stew with Vegetables, Poularde Pavillon, d. 23 N 100A-100B

They Act, Sing and Dance—and They Can Cook, Too. Favorite recipes of the stars: Sophia Loren's eggplant, Joan Fontaine's banana with rum dessert and spatzle, Anne Bancroft's lasagne, Carroll Baker's sukiyaki, Mary Martin's winter melon broth, Danny Kaye's tempura, Mitch Miller's hot salad, Dinah Shore's apple pot, Jane Fonda's buckwheat bread, p. 23 N 102-107

But Hold the Garlic. Warren R. Young byliner describes the secrets and facts of taste, how the food industry arrives at a flavor the public will like and accept, p. 23 N 109-123

Mighty Master of the Bounty. Photo essay by Art Rickerby depicts the splendor of food as it's processed for packaging; tomatoes by the truckload, washed in a cataract, cooked in 600 gallon kettles at Campbell Soup Co., mountain of butter at Kitchens of Sara Lee, frankfurter conveyor belt at Oscar Mayer Co., green beans frozen at Libby plant, hot vegetable juice spurts from tank at Campbell's, fruit at Libby's, egg cracking machine in action at Best Foods, c.p., 23 N 130-141

How Food Becomes Fuel. Paintings by Arthur Lidov with accompanying text explain digestive functions of the body using ham sandwich eaten by teen-age boy as example, c.r., d., c.diag., c.cov 7 D 78-100B

FOOTBALL

Japanese children look upward as touring U.S. Attorney General Kennedy gives a lesson in tossing a football, p. NEWS FR 23 F 38

High Eye on a Huddle. Coaching staff of Dartmouth College football team puts cherry-picker crane to good use on the field, crane hovers over huddle, scrimmage during practice, p. 26 O 67-68

Rocky Cradle of Football. Mark Kauffman photos spotlight high school football at its best in grim mill towns along Ohio River where parents, teachers and students go all out in hopes of gaining College scholarships, ticket out of depressing valley of steel; John R. McDermott byliner points up importance of football, winning teams to Wierton townspeople, p. 2 N 70-78

Ice-Cold Hero with a Hot Arm. Photos spotlight Northwestern University's new football glamour boy—Sophomore quarterback and passing specialist Tommy Myers of Troy, Ohio, p. 16 N 83-86

No Head for Football. Coach Harold Swanson of Rockford, Ill.'s Guilford High School team helps lineman Brad Nelson limber up by pushing his head down between shoulders, Nelson appears headless p. MISC 16 N 128

The Miracle Maker of Green Bay, Wis. Textpiece by Marshall Smith describes how Green Bay Packers got to be pro football's winningest team under coach Vince Lombardi, p. 7 D 49-52

FORCITE, INC. See BUSINESSMEN

FORD FOUNDATION See CHARITIES

FOREIGN AID See UNITED STATES

FOREIGN SERVICE (U.S.) See AMBASSADORS

FORMOSA See CHINA

FORMULA See FOOD

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.

Bikini-clad coed Laura Hale twists on sands at Fort Lauderdale for pleased male audience, p. NEWS FR 30 Mr 38B

FOSTER, JOHN STUART JR.

Exemplifies drive of the Take-Over Generation; heads Livermore California's Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, p. 14 S 34

FOUNTAINS

The Glory Bernini Gave to Rome. Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on works of 17th century Italian baroque master Gian Lorenco Bernini, c.p. COL SPECT 20 Ap 76

Flower Patterns from Fountains. Garden fountains that produce a variety of floral shapes now available at relatively moderate installation, maintenance costs, p. 4 My 119-120

A Long Tall Drink of Dog. Odessa, Texas youngster Larry Wayne Walker squirts public water fountain high as his pet dog Ring leaps into air to catch a drink p. MISC 24 Ag 92

FOURTH OF JULY

Happiest of Birthdays. Leonard McCombe photos spotlight gay Fourth of July festival in Wantagh, Long Island; varied sports events, parade, beauty contest and picnic, c.p. 6 Jl 42-49

Great Day in '76—July 2. Robert Wallace byliner examines history surrounding Declaration of Independence, shatters myths on signing of document, explores its underlying political philosophy and Continental Congress's revisions of original Jefferson draft; excerpts from Jefferson-Adams correspondence, painting of legendary signing, facsimile of Jefferson draft, d., r., p. 6 Jl 58-65

FRANCE

Our Hope for France. Decries bitter Algerian guerrilla war between French Army and rebel F.L.N., sees real danger in diehard Secret Army Organization who oppose Algerian independence but hopes President de Gaulle can soon bring about cease-fire, effective end to struggle * EDIT 19 Ja 4

A Long Agony Now Hurtles to Climax. Truce talks between De Gaulle government and rebel F.L.N. promise end to Algerian war but diehard A.O.S. threatens continued war against Algerian independence, p. 19 Ja 26-37

Proud Eloquence on France's Travail. Article by Former Premier Edgar Faure explains impact on French of Algerian crisis, loss of colonial power, and reasons behind the French national appeal to De Gaulle, p. 19 Ja 34-35

A Victory Won By Reason. Hails Charles de Gaulle for masterminding end to Algerian civil war, lauds mediators Louis Joxe, Belkacem Krim for producing agreement giving Algeria her independence * EDIT 30 Mr 4

Parisian soldiers guard skys with antiaircraft gun from roof top in readiness for threatened O.A.S. attack, in Algiers Moslems rejoice over truce with France which will lead to independence, p. NEWS FR 30 Mr 36-39

Europeans living in Algeria cringe against Algiers' post office door to escape barrage of French gunfire retaliating against O.A.S. murder of French soldier; Algeria's Europeans led by terrorist O.A.S. still protesting against coming independence, p. NEWS FR 13 Ap 42-43

French military tribunal condemns ex-General Jouhaud to death for his part in Algerian O.A.S. activities; Georges Pompidou succeeds Debre as French Premier, p. NEWS FR 27 Ap 40-41

O.A.S. head Raoul Salan, once France's most decorated General now her most celebrated prisoner, glowers from Paris cell after capture despite mustache, awaits treason trial, p. NEWS FR 4 My 40-41

What De Gaulle Shouldn't Say. Criticizes De Gaulle's mistrust of NATO, opposition to common nuclear strategy, absurd fear that U.S. is isolationist, disdain for "supra national" aspects of Common Market, urges Germany and France to trust U.S. * EDIT 25 My 4

President De Gaulle holds press conference under opulent chandeliers of Elysee Palace, throws NATO allies into uproar with statements on NATO and Common Market, p. NEWS FR 25 My 40-41

Kenneth MacLeish takeout reviews treason trial of O.A.S. head Raoul Salan, prosecution and defense testimony quoted, Salan listens impassively to listing of his terrorist activities in Algeria, p. NEWS FR 1 Je 42

World Travel Part I: Touring Europe with Thomas Jefferson. Photo essay by Walter Sanders traces Jefferson's 1787 tour of France and Italy, c.p. 15 Je 63-75

The Passionate Migrations. Boulat, Walker photos on exodus of European from Algeria and return of Moslems to their homeland as Algerian independence nears, p. 22 Je 28-37

Charles de Gaulle and Konrad Adenauer stride down cobblestone streets of Cologne, leave city's cathedral after Mass in majestic acknowledgement of good relations between France and Germany, p. NEWS FR 21 S 41-43

Sequence photos of France's uniformed President de Gaulle as he bends to retrieve medal he dropped while awarding it to Gen. Andre Morel, upright again while decorating another soldier with sash of the Legion of Honor, p. NEWS FR 26 O 48-49

Charles de Gaulle's hand reaches across crowd as he campaigns for referendum to elect French president by popular vote, wins by smaller majority than asked for, but continues in office, p. NEWS FR 9 N 96B-97

Europe's Gains in Stability and Strength. Reviews changes that have taken place in the European Atlantic Community which make it the progressive rather than the Communist world or so-called "emergent" nations; election of an absolute majority for De Gaulle's party gives France its 1st hope for political stability in modern times * EDIT 7 D 4

Prior to winning first clear national majority in modern French politics President Charles de Gaulle brushes aside curtain at polling place as he walks confidently toward ballot box, p. NEWS FR 7 D 40-41

U.S. Ambassador to France Charles Bohlen accepts silver cup as Burgundy's Confrérie des Chevaliers du Taste-vin award him with "grand-officier" title; debutantes from 28 nations file down staircase as Paris Opera for ball, p. NEWS FR 14 D 51

FRANCE, S.S. (SHIP) See SHIPS

FRANKLIN ELECTRIC CO., INC. See FACTORIES

FRAUD

A Scandal Hot as a Pistol. Photo essay with bio sketch by Richard Oulahan exposes flamboyant career of Texas swindler Billie Sol Estes currently under state, congressional investigation for fraud, p. 1 Je 78-94

Dirty Work on the Voting Machines. Robert D. Loevy reports on the ways voting machines can be tampered with to fix an election, c.d. 26 O 17-18

Exhibition of Walter P. Chrysler's paintings at Canada's National Gallery in Ottawa erupts into scandal as experts doubt authenticity of nearly half the collection * NEWS FR 26 O 48-49

Colossal Collection of Fakes. Photos compare art forgeries from Walter P. Chrysler Jr.'s collection with authentic paintings after art experts discover fakes in exhibit at Canada's National Gallery, p., c.r. 2 N 80-87

FRECKLES See CHILDREN

FREEMAN, JOAN See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

FREEMAN, ORVILLE See AGRICULTURE

FREIGHTERS See SHIPS

FRESCOES See ART

FRIEDERICH WOLF (BOAT) See BOATS

FRIENDSHIP 7 See SPACE TRAVEL

FRISSELL, TONI

The Stately World of Newport. Photo essay on Newport Rhode Island off whose coast the America's Cup Yacht Race will be run * 21 S 76-89

FROST, ROBERT See POETS AND POETRY

FROSTBITE

'Doc, We've Two Frozen Men.' Article by Gail Cameron on rescue, recovery of Bob Wise and Dick Lantsberry who were found frozen in woods near Renovo, Pa., by hunters, p. 16 F 14

FUJITA, NOBUO See WORLD WAR II

FUNERALS

Gangster Lucky Luciano's remains borne through Naples Via Tasso by funeral coach topped by four silver lanterns and drawn by cockaded black horses, p. 9 F 2-3

Crowds of Parisians march in solemn funeral cortege to mourn eight victims of recent riots protesting O.A.S. terrorism in Algeria, p. NEWS FR 23 F 40-41

William Faulkner: A Great-Hearted Writer Belongs to the Ages. Photo essay spotlights moments in life of deceased Nobel prize-winning author William Faulkner; William Styron byliner describes funeral, p. 20 Jy 36-42

Funeral cortege of Democratic Congressman from Calif. Clem Miller, who died in plane crash while campaigning, winds down to burial site in Point Reyes National Seashore park near San Francisco, p. NEWS FR 9 N 97

FURNITURE

Decorating For Practically Nothing. Photo essay by Ben Rose on varied furnishings that can be used to decorate inexpensively; lamps, storage pieces, sofas, tables, mirrors, window trimmings, odd headboards for beds; costs and instructions on how to assemble, c.p. 6 Ap 66-73

Comeback for the Curlicue. Bentwood furniture patterned after the Thonet designs of 19th century enjoying new popularity; cane-seat side chair, cafe chair, arm chair shown, Wormley rocker, f.p., 2 p. 6 Jl 69-70

Revival of Rich Radiance. Photos on lavish chandeliers and hanging lamps from all over the world as they stage comeback in American homes, c.p., p. 24 Ag 85-90

New Way With Wire. Danish Architect Vernon Panton designs imaginative and useful chairs and stools of wire, foamrubber upholstery, p. 2 N 59-60

FURS See CLOTHING

G

GADGETS See INVENTIONS

GAILLOT, MRS. B. J. See NEGROES

GALLO BROTHERS See GANGSTERS

GAMBLING

Mice Dice. Raymond Smith, dealer at Harold's Club in Reno, invents new crap game using mice instead of dice, game explained, p. 15 Je 78-81

Could Be, the Brain Took Me. Elliott Chase recounts losing at blackjack to a computer at U. of Southern Mississippi, c.d. 14 S 20-22

GAMES

See also CARDS (PLAYING)

LIFE Guide to games and puzzles that challenge the wit, dexterity and sometimes the acting ability of players, d. 2 F 16

As Summer draws to a close, youngsters of Oakes, N. Dak., enjoy game of hide-and-seek among tall trees, p. 7 S 2-3

GANGSTERS

Gangster Lucky Luciano's remains borne through Naples Via Tasso by funeral coach topped by four silver lanterns and drawn by eight cockaded black horses, p. 9 F 2-3

Article by Jordan Bonfante describes heroism of Brooklyn mobsters, the Gallo Brothers, in rescuing children of Mrs. Sista Bias from fire, p. NEWS FR 9 F 48

GARBISCH, EDGAR W. See ART

GARBO, GRETA

Long-lens camera captures glimpse of striding star at her Riviera villa, p. NEWS FR 30 N 37

GARDENS

LIFE Guide lists top new gardening and flower arranging books * 25 My 15

Endless Ardent Effort, but . . . Rain. Photo essay on tireless gardener Mrs. Adele Du Breuil of Scarsdale, N.Y., p., c.p. 13 Jl 88-94

Snake in the Crab Grass. David Snell lampoons the crab grass-plagued gardener as he relates fictional account of his running feud with neighbor Fred Morgew, whose lawn was seeded with crab grass, d. 12 O 23-25

GARDNER, ERLE STANLEY See ANTHROPOLOGY

GARY, ROMAIN

See also AUTHORS

"Here Is Might and Reassuring Promise." Writes introduction to LIFE's Special Issue The Sea * 21 D 4

GASKILL, GORDON

Mighty Voice of Um Kalthum. Personality sketch on Egyptian singer Um Kalthum, most popular entertainer of Arab world * 1 Je 15-16

GASLIGHT CLUBS See CLUBS

GATE-CRASHERS See BERMAN, STANLEY

GEM (SHIP) See SHIPS

GEMINI PROJECT See SPACE TRAVEL

GENEVA CONFERENCE See NUCLEAR

GEORGE PHILIP NICHOLAS, EARL OF ST. ANDREWS See BABIES

GEORGETOWN, D.C. See WASHINGTON, D.C.

GERMANY

Big Brash Bash. Munich's status-conscious cafe society attend lavish annual Madame Club Ball, p. 16 Mr 69-70

Windjammer *Gorch Fock* sails past Statue of Liberty as it carries young German cadets into N.Y. harbor on goodwill mission* NEWS FR 18 My 42

Gen. Lucius Clay and Konrad Adenauer smile warmly despite strained relations between U.S. and Germany stemming from Adenauer's criticism of U.S. policies, p. NEWS FR 18 My 47

Twelve nude Germans stand in tin tubs filled with cold water as part of physical fitness program at Felke-Naturheilbad in Diez, p. 29 Je 2-3

Wo Ist die Americanische Governee? In Bavaria. Florida-born Ann Dickenson works as governess for Soden-Frauhofen family in Bavaria, p. CLOSE-UP 24 Ag 66-68

Charles de Gaulle and Konrad Adenauer stride down cobblestone streets of Cologne, leave city's cathedral after Mass in majestic acknowledgement of good relations between France and Germany, p. NEWS FR 21 S 41-43

Germany's Chancellor Konrad Adenauer facing crucial test walks in snow toward Berlin rally as his party calls for his resignation and Defense Minister Franz Josef Strauss refuses to quit, p. NEWS FR 7 D 40

Border Dispute

Eric Pace byliner describes courageous escape of fourteen East Germans into West Berlin via excursion boat *Friederich Wolf*, hijacked from Communists, p. NEWS FR 22 Je 42

East German soldiers move up to Berlin wall with additional barbed wire and gear to plant land mines on first anniversary of wall, p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 28-29

The Boy Who Died on the Wall. 17-year-old East German Peter Fechter tries to jump Berlin Wall but gets shot by East Berlin police (Vopos) and is left to die, incident causes rioting in West Berlin, p. 31 Ag 16-22

Coming Tests and Opportunity in Cold War. Expresses hope for showdown on Berlin as Kennedy acts in Cuban crisis on behalf of freedom's cause in the Cold War; notes President's memo pad contained word Berlin five times on day he accepted Khrushchev's offer to remove missiles from Cuban bases, compares words to Tom Paine's "Tyranny, like hell, is not easily conquered" * EDIT 9 N 4

East Berliner Wolfgang Eulits leaves East Berlin and straps fiance Inge Lange under his car unbeknownst to Vopos, p. NEWS FR 7 D 44

GETTY, J. PAUL See ART

GEYSERS See WEATHER

GIESLER, JERRY

Tribute, on his death, to Hollywood lawyer; Jose Iturbi weeps at funeral, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 47

GIFTS See STATE DEPT.

GILBERT, EDWARD M.

The Case of Eddie Gilbert vs. Himself. Youthful financier flees to Brazil after taking $2 million from own E. L. Bruce Co., losing it on stock market; Brean & Billings report exclusive interview with Gilbert; article by former Gilbert classmate Jack Kerouac reveals new light on financier's personality, p. 29 Je 16-25

GILL, WILLIAM J.

The Collector's Puzzling Path. Article profiles art collector Walter P. Chrysler * 2 N 84

GILLESPIE, DIZZY See MUSIC

GIN RUMMY See CARDS (PLAYING)

GIRAFFES See ANIMALS

GIRL SCOUTS

Scenes from gathering of Girl Scouts beside Lake Champlain in Vermont; Diane Clark acts a colonial clergyman, Kathryn Keegan wears hatful of swapped trinkets, girls set up tents, play Kee-Chee, p. NEWS FR 3 Ag 26-27

U.S. Girl Scouts release photo from first handbook in which Savannah., Ga., girls demonstrate how to carry an injured person, girls now urging everyone to buy cookies, p. NEWS FR 30 Mr 38D

GIVENCHY, HUBERT DE See CLOTHING

GLANDS See BODY

GLEASON, JACKIE See TELEVISION

GLENN, DAVID

Hero Astronaut John Glenn's son poses with classmates after appearing in Yorktown High School's annual variety show, p. NEWS FR 23 Mr 40-41

GLENN, JOHN See SPACE TRAVEL

GLENWOOD, MINN. See FISH AND FISHING

GLOUCESTER, MASS. See SEA

GOA

K. P. Candeth, Commander of India's 17th Infantry and new governor of Goa, stands in Pangim Palace after his troops invaded, took over Portuguese-run Goa, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 28

GOATS See ANIMALS

GO-KARTS

A Fast-Moving Tinkerer. 17-year-old Bobby Allen of Miami Springs, Fla., combines mechanical and driving skill to become world's top kart racer, p. 5 Ja 69-71

GOLD, WILLIAM JAY

Windy Hussy. Get Lost. Humorous report on trials of Long Island coast residents watching hurricane warnings, preparing homes for disaster * 5 O 16

GOLDBERG, ARTHUR J.

A Third Man Sitting In. Criticizes Labor Secretary's doctrine on government representing "national interest" at bargaining table but concedes its practicality * EDIT 9 Mr 4

GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE See CALIFORNIA

GOLDWATER, MARGARET ANN

Lovely daughter of Arizona's Senator digs spade in dirt to plant an azalea bush as Queen of Norfolk's Azalea Festival, p. NEWS FR 11 My 48

GOLDWYN, SAM

Close-up photos capture gay mood of Hollywood's stars during gala celebration of Goldwyn's 80th birthday, sample of witty exchange between Bob Hope and Milton Berle, p. NEWS FR 7 S 36

GOLF

The Relentless Man of Sport. Personality sketch by Paul O'Neil on golfer Arnold Palmer, p. 15 Je 101-112

Arnold Palmer takes determined swipe at ball during last lap of U.S. Golf Open but loses to young Jack Nicklaus, p. NEWS FR 29 Je 27

Pro Blows His Top. Rare photo of Golf-Pro Bud Porter slicing ball with lawn sprinkler in background gives impression of man blowing off steam over his game, p. MISC 27 Jl 92

The Country Club, An American Idyl. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on Jefferson City, Missouri's two country clubs — Jefferson City Country Club and Meadow Lake Acres Club, both specializing in golf, p. 3 Ag 58-70

Three for the Money: Player, Palmer, Nicklaus. Photos with Russell Sackett byliner preview first "World Series of Golf" to be held at Akron, Ohio's Firestone Country Club, c.p., p. 7 S 39-44

Twenty-two-year-old Jack Nicklaus takes determined swipe at ball during World Series of Golf in which he defeated veterans Arnold Palmer and Gary Player, p. 21 S 2-3

GOMEZ-ACEBRO Y CEJULA, MARGARITA See WEDDINGS

GONDOLAS See BOATS

GOODMAN, BENNY

Stompin' It Up at the Savoy-Marx. Photo essay by Stan Wayman on tour of Russia, p. 6 Jl 16-25

GOREN, CHARLES H.

Gin! Byliner describes the savage game of Gin Rummy with advice on how to gloat harder, win oftener * 7 D 117-126

GORILLAS See ANIMALS

GORMAN, KEVIN See CHILDREN

GORO, FRITZ

Our Next Goal Man On The Moon. Photo essay on Apollo Project, planned U.S. moon flight * 27 Ap 62-85

GOTTLIEB, LINDA S.

A Cockeyed U.S. Only Russians Can See. Reports on average Russian's concept of Americans after spending four months in Soviet Union as guide at an exhibit * 18 My 11-12

GOVERNESSES

Wo Ist die Americanische Governese? In Bavaria. Florida-born Ann Dickenson works as governess for Soden-Frauhofen family in Bavaria, p. CLOSE-UP 24 Ag 66-68

GOVERNORS

See also ELECTIONS; POLITICS

A Gaggle of Governors and a Little Grumbling at the Grass Roots. Scenes from Governors' Conference in Hershey, Pa., p. 13 Jl 30-31

GRACE, PRINCESS OF MONACO See TELEVISION

GRADUATIONS See CHILDREN

GRAND BANKS, NEWFOUNDLAND See SEA

GRAND CANAL See TRAVEL

GRAND CENTRAL STATION See NEW YORK CITY

GRANT, ALLAN

Photo essay on America's favorite comedian, Bob Hope * 11 My 92-102

GRASS See GARDENS

GRAY, WILLIAM P. (BILL)

Tribute to editor of LIFE's international editions on his death, p. NEWS FR 26 O 50

GREAT BRITAIN

In Bermuda, President Kennedy and Britain's Macmillan reach agreement on nuclear test resumption, future Berlin negotiations with Russia, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 30-31

Hang on to Your Pence. Humorous open letter by Paul Mandel warns Britons against adoption of decimal system, d. 19 Ja 16

No Murders Like British Murders. David Snell byliner discusses English murders which surpass others in elements of the ghoulish, the spectacular, d. 2 F 80-90

Roadside view of Castle Combe recently chosen England's prettiest village by ballot, p. NEWS FR 4 My 43

Eight-year-old Francis Ormsby-Gore, son of Britain's Ambassador to U.S., copies manner of British Prime Minister Macmillan—two sit on stairs to await President Kennedy's appearance at embassy party, p. 11 My 2-3

Assistant in Britain's famed Tussaud Waxworks carts away heads of deposed members of Macmillan cabinet after Macmillan fired them, p. 27 Jl 2-3

Follower of pro-Hitler Sir Oswald Mosley's fascist movement battles with nonsympathizer in London's Trafalgar Square as police hold back crowds, p. NEWS FR 3 Ag 22

From Its Ruins A New Coventry. New Coventry Cathedral, opposite ruins of original destroyed by German bombs is symbolic wedding of traditional and modern architecture, c.p., p. 5 O 134-139

GREAT LAKES See UNITED STATES

GREAT WALLENDAS See WALLENDA FAMILY

GREECE See SOPHIA, PRINCESS OF GREECE

GREEN, TIM

The Master of Agent 007. Byliner spotlights British Novelist Ian Fleming, p. CLOSE-UP 10 Ag 52B

GREEN BAY PACKERS See FOOTBALL

GREENE, MILTON H.

Playclothes On An Island Paradise. Photo essay on bold and colorful summer playclothes set against Paradise Island * 1 Je 60-69

First Color Views of '62 Paris Styles. Photographs Paris fashion showings, featuring Yves St. Laurent's collection * 31 Ag 75-81

Gaslit Girls and Gorgeous. Photo essay spotlights key clubs * 21 S 62-71

Fairy Tale Clothes Come True. Photo essay spotlights top designers' collections for under-ten set * 5 O 76-87

GREHAN, FARRELL

Photo essay on Dragon Rock, industrial designer Russel Wright's home on Hudson River * 16 Mr 74-83

GRETEL (YACHT) See AMERICA'S CUP

GROGAN, ROBERT See CRIME

GROSS, MARTIN L.

The Three Rs and a P (for Psyche). Psychological testing expert reports on barrage of psychological tests being given to U.S. public school students * 21 S 11-14

GROSSET & DUNLAP CO. See EDUCATION

GUANTANAMO NAVAL BASE See CUBA

GUERRILLA WARFARE See ALGERIA, CUBA, VIETNAM

GUIDE MICHELIN See FOOD

GULF COAST See UNITED STATES

GUNS

Colt's Pistols. Photo essay by Eliot Elisofon on exhibit of historic Colt pistols at Wadsworth Atheneum, textpiece on Sam Colt, c.p., c.r., r. 2 Mr 48-60

Parisian soldiers guard skies with antiaircraft gun from rooftop in readiness for threatened O.A.S. attack, p. NEWS FR 30 Mr 36-39

GUSTAV VI, KING OF SWEDEN See SWEDEN

GUTHRIE, ROBERT See MEDICINE

H

HABSBURG FAMILY

Members convene in Bavaria for family reunion on birthday of 70-year-old Empress Zita, widow of Charles I, last ruler of Austro-Hungarian Empire, p. NEWS FR 27 Jl 34B

HAEDO, EDUARDO VICTOR See URUGUAY

HAIR

The Wig Is with US. High-style wigs made of human hair are latest fashion fad; textpiece traces history of wigs, r., p. 18 My 77-81

Now the Marienbad Cuts In. Smooth, short hair cut publicized by actress Delphine Seyrig in *Last Year at Marienbad* gains fashion favor, p. 22 Je 47-48

Zest, Elegance of a Top Collection. St. Laurent's models shown with top-knot hairdos, p. 31 Ag 49-61

HALE, LAURA See FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.

HALL, BEN M.

A Brand-New Wheeze: Pipe Organ Addicts. Byliner presents analysis of new brand of American collector—pipe organ buff * 24 Ag 15

HALL, TED

The Great but Very, Very Late Bank Robbery. Byliner describes farcical robbery of Mendham, N.J., branch of Morris County Savings Bank by two TV-type crooks * 5 Ja 10-11

HALLECK, CHARLES See UNITED STATES—Congress

HALMI, ROBERT

'I Go Visit A Chief's Son.' Photo essay on 9-year-old Kevin Gorman's visit with Masai tribe in Kenya, his friendship with chief's son Dionni * 13 Ap 74-87

The Wildest Auto Ride on Earth. Marshall Smith byliner recounts his experiences riding with Bob Halmi on 3,000-mile East African Safari, world's most arduous auto race, p. 25 My 78-84

HAMBLIN, DORA JANE

Aboard the New Beauty of the Seas. Takeout on new ocean liner S.S. France * 16 F 20-29

Reports on Joint Session of Congress addressed by Astronaut John Glenn * 16 F 34-35

Takeout explores passion, character of Italian opera * 30 N 84A

HAMILTON, LINDSAY See MONEY

HAMMARSKJOLD, DAG See UNITED NATIONS

HANDICAPPED See AVAKIAN, EMIK

HANES, INC. See HOSIERY

HANNA, M. A., CO. See UNITED STATES—Congress

HANSLIN, EMIL See HOUSES AND HOUSING

HAPSBURG FAMILY See HABSBURG FAMILY

HARASZTY, ESZTER See HOUSES AND HOUSING

HAROLD'S CLUB See GAMBLING

HARRIS, LOUIS See POLLS

HARRIS, MARK

Byliner discusses campaign issues of California gubernatorial race between incumbent Pat Brown and G.O.P. candidate Richard Nixon * 19 O 44-53

HARRISON, CATHRYN (CATHY) See CHILDREN

HARRISON, CECILIA See BEAUTY CONTESTS

HARRISON, REX See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

HARTFORD, HUNTINGTON II

A $70 Million Eccentric. Photo essay reveals A & P heir to be earnest eccentric with varied interests, p. CLOSE-UP 2 Mr 65-70

HARTFORD COUNTY OLD-FASHIONED FIREMEN'S MUSTER See FIREMEN

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

See also EDUCATION

Hold that Squop! Harvardmen form tiddlywinks team, challenge other Ivy Leaguers; textpiece describes technicalities of game, p. 14 D 121-122

HARVESTS See AUTUMN

HARVEY, LAURENCE See MOVIES

HAVEMANN, ERNEST

Those Painless, Deathless, Great Big Everyday Taxes. Byliner discusses varied hidden taxes the consumer pays daily in relation to the more conspicuous chunk he pays the federal government annually, analyzes tax burden of average man earning $12,000 * 6 Ap 114-124

Byliner examines stock market plunge in light of investor psychology, current business pessimism * 8 Je 67

California, Here We Come. Byliner views crop of newly-arrived Californians as they pull off Route 66 into Daggett's state-line gas station * 19 O 54-59B

HAWAII

First a Light Man Had Never Seen. Hawaiian sky turns green, pink, blood red as H-bomb explodes 800 miles away over Johnston Island for U.S. test series, c.p., p., c.cov. 20 Jl 26-35

HAYES, PETER LIND See COMEDIANS

H-BOMBS See NUCLEAR

HEAD, MURDOCK

Doctor, Lawyer, Welder of Ideas. At 38 holds three professional degrees—lawyer, dentist, surgeon, runs Airlie Conference Center on Virginia farm, p. 14 S 97-101

HEADS

A Pane In The Neck. Parisian worker carries mirror on shoulder creating illusion of headless man; caption tells tale of French legend, p. MISC 5 Ja 80

There Goes Fathead. Balloon gives illusion of giant head as boy carries it atop shoulders while helping decorate U. of Detroit hall for spring carnival, p. MISC 22 Je 94

'No, No, The Bottle, Silly!' Mocha, Sherman family's pet horse nuzzles Mary Jo Sherman's chin as she gives him drink of soda, makes her appear headless, p. MISC 14 D 124

HEALTH See MEDICINE

HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE, DEPT.

Italian-born mayor of Cleveland Anthony ("Tony") Celebrezze is new Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare, p. NEWS FR 27 Jl 34A

HEARING

Dr. Rosen's Shangri-La. Albert Rosenfeld reports on ear surgeon Dr. Samuel Rosen's expedition to Sudan to study unusual hearing of Mabaan tribesmen, other instances of extraordinary good health among Mabaans, p. 27 Jl 8

HEARSES, See FUNERALS

HECKSCHER, AUGUST

Public Worrier about Culture. Photo essay with excerpts from interview spotlights President Kennedy's Special Consultant on the Arts, first to hold newly created post, p. CLOSE-UP 20 Jl 86-90

HELICOPTERS See AVIATION

HENRY (PENGUIN) See ANIMALS

HEPBURN, AUDREY See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

HEPBURN, KATHARINE See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

HEROIN See NARCOTICS

HIDE-AND-SEEK See GAMES

HIGHT, DON

South Dakota rancher drives cattle from Murdo to auction at Winner despite subzero temperatures, threats of blizzard, p. NEWS FR 19 Ja 38-39

HIGHWAYS See ROADS

HINDUISM See RELIGION

HINES, JEROME

New U.S. Ambassador to Russia Foy Kohler greets American opera star who had just performed in *Boris Godunov* at Moscow's Bolshoi Theater, p. NEWS FR 12 O 52

HINES, MILTON (SOUPY SALES) See TELEVISION

HIPPOPOTAMUSES See ANIMALS

HIRO, PRINCE OF JAPAN

Crown Princess Michiko of Japan walks with son on her 28th birthday, p. NEWS FR 9 N 96B

HITTLE, JAMES D.

The Grab for Narrow Waters. Article by Brigadier General of U.S. Marine Corps discusses Russia's increased naval power, its grab for narrow waters of Suez, Panama, Strait of Gibraltar, Straits of Malacca, the Skaggerak and the Dardenelles * 21 D 83-92

HOA, NGUYEN LAO See VIETNAM

HOAXES

Barrel of Fun for Cynics. Report by Richard Oulahan, Jr., on late Conchita Jurado who purported to be Spanish nobleman named Count Carlos Balmori and made laughing stocks of wealthy Mexicans by exposing her real identity to them after they'd fallen for the Count's charms, p. 7 D 25

HOBBIES

Tiny World Of Big Top. Photo essay on Harry Dunn's miniature circus, a 23-foot long, three-ring model of an old Barnum & Bailey show carved and operated by Dunn, incorporating 140 acts drawn from actual circus performances, c.p. 30 Mr 50-53

How I Got So High On Kites. Article by William Yolen on his hobby of designing, flying kite in, around New York City home, notes amusing incidents involving kite flying, p. 4 My 21-22

'The Strength and Style of Our Navy Tradition.' Article by President John F. Kennedy on President Franklin Roosevelt's collection of naval prints and paintings now on display at National Archives, c.r., r., p. 10 Ag 79-84

A Brand-New Wheeze: Pipe Organ Addicts. Ben M. Hall byliner presents humorous analysis of new brand of American collector, the pipe organ buff, p. 24 Ag 15

HOBOS

Serenity On $400 A Year. Photos spotlight hobo Willie McDavid who lives a peaceful life at desert shack along California highway, gleans living by selling trash, p. 6 Ap 107-112

HOCKEY

Kids' Hockey Explodes and the Rinks Go Boom. Photo essay on popularity of children's hockey, p. 19 Ja 76-82

HOFFA, JAMES See UNIONS

HOFFMAN, PAUL See WEDDINGS

HOLIDAYS

Happiest of Birthdays. Leonard McCombe photos spotlight gay Fourth of July festival in Wantagh, Long Island; varied sports events, parade, beauty contest and picnic, c.p. 6 Jl 42-49

LIFE Guide

Armed Forces Day events, parades listed* 18 My 22

Preview of July 4th festivals across U.S. including outstanding fireworks displays, cookouts, parades and historical pageants * 29 Je 6

Listing of sports events, festivals and state fairs available during Labor Day weekend, schedules noted * 24 Ag 9

HOLLISTER, JUDITH See RELIGION

HOLMES, DYER BRAINERD
Exemplifies drive of the Take-Over Generation; at 41 runs U.S. man-on-the-moon program (Project Apollo), p. 14 S 27

HOME FURNISHINGS
Decorating for Practically Nothing. Photo essay by Ben Rose on varied furnishings that can be used to decorate inexpensively, c.p. 6 Ap 66-73
Revival of Rich Radiance. Photos of lavish chandeliers and hanging lamps from all over the world as they stage comeback in American homes, c.p., p. 24 Ag 85-90
Old Standbys All Spruced Up. Melange of colorful new household accessories made from old standby materials: wood, tin, paper, c.p. 26 O 105-107
Big Call for Antique Phones. Maribou-garbed model poses with ornate antique telephones, latest home design fad, p. 16 N 79-80

HONG KONG See REFUGEES

HOOPER, BAYARD
The Champ Gate-Crasher. Article on N.Y. cab driver-turned gate-crasher Stanley Berman and his tactics* 2 Mr 10-11
Gentlemanly Genius Who Defends the Cup. Personality sketch on Emil ("Bus") Mosbacher, p. 21 S 82-89

HOPE, BOB See COMEDIANS

HORSE RACING
Manuel Ycaza riding Ridan in Preakness leans from saddle to elbow Greek Money's jockey John Rotz in futile attempt to keep him back; Ycaza caught, fined and suspended, p. 1 Je 2-3
Horses and riders sprawl on ground during Derby at Britain's Epsom Downs in fall reported to be worst of Derby's history, p. NEWS FR 22 Je 41

HORSES See ANIMALS

HORSE SHOWS
Clothes Horse Show. Photos spotlight Oklahoma Charity Horse Show, annual equestrian event brightened by styles of top California, New York designers, p. 20 Jl 51-52
LIFE Guide lists International Horse Show in Washington, National Horse Show in New York, at San Francisco's Cow Palace, Great Western Exposition in Los Angeles* 26 O 29

HOSIERY See CLOTHING

HOSPITALS See MEDICINE

HOT DOGS See FOOD

HOTELS See TRAVEL

HOUSE, MRS. BYRON W., JR.
Of Little Rock exemplifies drive of the Take-Over Generation; represents new breed of Southern women who are active in civic and political affairs, p. 14 S 44

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES See UNITED STATES—Congress

HOUSES AND HOUSING
Family of W. J. Davis is portrait of human courage as it strides from its fire-destroyed Alabama home, p. 12 Ja 2-3
California's Dizzy Hillside Homes. Photo essay by Grey Villet on new homes built on stilts along walls of Santa Monica mountain range; brief takeout on construction and maintenance, c.p., p. 23 F 105-111
A Wonderful House To Live In. Photo essay by Farrell Grehan on Dragon Rock, Russel Wright's unique and enchanting home built into rim of old stone quarry on Hudson River, c.p. 16 Mr 74-83
The Great Shift To The Sands. Photo essay by Ralph Crane on exploding growth of desert southwest, planned communities, resorts, irrigation projects in California, Arizona, new housing development at Palm Desert, aerial shots of planned projects, c.p., c.cov. 23 Mr 62-75
The Wind, The Sea and Mr. Burch's Dream House. Article by Claire Burch on beach house her husband built on Fire Island—the planning, worry and care that went into it, and its destruction by storm, p. 30 Mr 14-17
Condition: Turmoil, Results: House-Hunting. Photo essay by L. Schiller on Ken and Carol Barnhart's successful search for new home large enough to accommodate growing family, their move into it, p. 6 Ap 86-93
Fiery Clean-up On Fire Island. Fire Islanders clean up wreckage of storm-ravaged summer homes, p. 20 Ap 59-62
A Place for Every Taste. Emil Hanslin develops dream vacation spot in New Seabury, Mass., on Cape Cod; area to have eleven distinct villages designed to suit residents, p. 20 Ap 122-126
A House Furnished with Flowers. Photo essay by Gordon Parks spotlights colorful California home of designer Eszter Haraszty remodeled by her to create atmosphere of garden, c.p. 27 Jl 48-55
The Stately World of Newport. Photo essay by Toni Frissell on Newport, Rhode Island—its great houses and lovely landscapes that serve as backdrop for America's Cup race, c.p., p. 21 S 76-89
Heap of Old House Makes a Wonderful Home. Old mansions make roomy comfortable homes: Alex Walsh family of 12 lives in 22-room Victorian mansion in Newport, William O'Connor family of 10 in 18-room Georgian mansion near St. Louis, 30-room Renaissance-style home of James Gibson in Grosse Pointe, Mich., Dr. Wm. Halliday's 28-room Seattle mansion built by Vaudeville's Alexander Pantages, George Hoberg's family of nine lives in 20-room southern colonial mansion near Phila., p., c.p. 12 O 129-136

LIFE Guide
Listing of new model homes, row houses, apartments being shown across country, exhibits featuring home design materials* 27 Ap 17
Previews tours through old homes and gardens of Maryland, Delaware and Pennsylvania* 11 My 22
Tour of elegant N. port, Rhode Island, homes this year includes Oakwood, Beaulieu, Hammersmith Farm, Bonniecrest, Ker Arvor* 3 Ag 9

HOUSEWIVES See WOMEN

HOUSTON, U.S.S. See SEA

HOUSTON STADIUM See STADIUMS

HOVERCRAFT See BOATS

HOWARD, JANE
Quotes humorist S. J. Perelman on wit and woe* 9 F 88
Interview with pollster Louis Harris reveals his views on varied topics* 11 My 89
A Covey of Lovely Leapers. Reports on skydiving adventure with First Jump Class of girls at the Tri-State Sport Parachute Center, p. 13 Jl 41-42
Disputatious Dirt-Mover. Excerpts from interview present rare view of N.Y.'s controversial kingpin of public works, Robert Moses, currently piloting '64 New York World's Fair project CLOSE-UP 5 O 69-72

HUAYLAS VALLEY See ANDES MOUNTAINS

HUDSON, ROCK See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

HUGHES, HOWARD See BUSINESSMEN

HUGHES, H. STUART See FAMILIES

HUMPHREY, GEORGE See UNITED STATES—Congress

HUNTING
'Doc, We've Two Frozen Men.' Article by Gail Cameron on rescue, recovery of Bob Wise and Dick Lantsberry, who were found frozen in woods near Renovo, Pa., by hunters and saved by Renovo's only Doctor Frank Dwyer, p. 16 F 14

HURRICANES See WEATHER

HUTTON, BARBARA
Cecil Beaton photos of Barbara Hutton set against backdrop of her opulent Tangier home reveal serene qualities of heiress, p. NEWS FR 2 F 34-35

I

ICEBERGS See SEA

ICE BOATING See BOATS

ICE FISHING See FISH AND FISHING

ICE SKATING
Hopeful Hurrah for Our Team. Teen-age figure skaters Carol Noir and Tina Noyes train to replace U.S. team killed last year in plane crash, comparison between late Laurence Owen's layback spin and Carol's, tiny skaters in toy soldier costume for pageant to aid U.S. Figure Skating Assn.'s fund-raising campaign for hopefuls, p. 19 Ja 97-100
Moss-draped Cypress Lake on campus of U. of Southwestern Louisiana becomes skating rink as temperature plunges to record 12°, p. 26 Ja 2-3

ILLUSIONS
A Pane In The Neck. Parisian worker carries mirror on shoulder creating illusion of headless man; facetious caption tells tale of French legend, p. MISC 5 Ja 80
Neither Here Nor There. Diver Kathy Flicker's head seems to be floating away from her body as she spits out water after record-making dive at Princeton's Dillon Gym pool, p. MISC 20 Ap 128
Eye Strainer. Odd photo resembles fly's eye view of man, is actually self-portrait taken by 17-year-old Steven Fry through a wet seive, photographic principle explained, p. MISC 1 Je 112
Pro Blows His Top. Rare photo of Golf-Pro Bud Porter slicing ball with lawn sprinkler in background gives impression of man blowing off steam over his game, p. MISC 27 Jl 92
Horses Under the Hood. Horse looks like he's helping Ray Nickols and Jim Cox repair open-hooded car as camera moves in for rear-view shot, p. MISC 3 Ag 80
Quite a Hat at That. Chandelier of new airport terminal in Manchester, England, appears to be hat for Lord Mayor Robert Evan Thomas as he and Prince Philip attend opening, p. MISC 9 N 140

IMPERIAL BALL See CHARITIES

INCOME See MONEY

INCOME TAX See TAXES

INDEPENDENCE DAY See FOURTH OF JULY

INDIA
K. P. Candeth, Commander of India's 17th Infantry and new governor of Goa, stands in Pangim Palace after his troops invaded, took over Portuguese-run Goa* NEWS FR 5 Ja 28
For Nehru An Opposition. Extends wishes for future success to new Indian political party The Swantantra as it emerges in third place after recent election; Swantantra campaigned on efficient, anti-Communist platform* EDIT 16 Mr 4
Photos capture Jackie Kennedy on first leg of Indian tour, p. NEWS FR 23 Mr 42
Jackie Leaves Her Mark On India. Photo essay by Arthur Pickerby on Mrs. John F. Kennedy's tour of India, article by Anne Chamberlain on colorful wardrobe, c.p., p. 30 Mr 24-35
Aerial photo of Hindus converging on Har-ki-Pauri on the sacred Ganges River to pay homage to God in annual Kumbh Mela festival, p. NEWS FR 27 Ap 38
Our Link with India. Believes U.S. must support India in border war with Red China, reasons* EDIT 9 N 4
A Vast Disillusion Shatters India. Red Chinese armies attack across long-disputed Himalayan border between India and China, force Nehru to admit the existence of the Communist aggression he's always explained away; Nehru asks Western aid, fires leftist Defense Minister Krishna Menon, p. 9 N 53-56
The War that Shook the Giant. Red China's unexpected invasion of Indian border discloses China's fear over neutralist India's growing influence in Asia and Peking's disregard for Moscow-dictated peaceful coexistence line, p., map, c.cov. 16 N 46-49
Up High, Up Front In An Inscrutable War. Photo essay by Larry Burrows with excerpts from Orshefsky interview with Nehru points up grim struggle in India as her ill-equipped army battles against invading Red Chinese along mountainous Sino-Indian border, p. 30 N 26-33

INDIANS
Buying It Back From The Indians. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy byliner explains intricacies of compensating tribes for lands taken by white man, d. 23 Mr 17-19
Ramona Edith Soto (whose tribal name means Prairie Flower) chosen 1962 Miss Indian America at All American Indian Days, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 30
Bring the Word. Photo essay by Cornell Capa depicts the world of missionary Will Kindberg as he works among Indians of the Campa tribe in Peru's jungle, p. 14 S 76A-80
Indian Princess Carole Charolo kisses commoner-husband Joe Sorrell after ceremony in Montana; couple wear native Flathead Indian dress, p. NEWS FR 14 D 51

INDONESIA
Sukarno's Bid for Trouble. Urges U.S. lend support to Dutch in their dispute with Indonesia's Sukarno over possession of Netherlands New Guinea; Sukarno's aggression supported by Russia, Dutch willingness to negotiate unmet by Sukarno* EDIT 26 Ja 4
More Respect for Principle. Attacks Indonesia's Sukarno as he becomes irresponsible heir to former Dutch colony of West New Guinea, cites his vanity, aggressiveness; criticizes U.S. State Dept. for negotiating with Sukarno and enabling him to have his way* EDIT 31 Ag 4

INFANTILE PARALYSIS See MEDICINE

INFANTS See BABIES

INLAND SEA See SEA

INMAN, WALKER P. ("SKIPPY") See CHILDREN

INSECTS
War Against the Insects. Photo essay with paintings by Freund on destructive insects and the predaceous and parasitic insects enlisted to fight them as aide or replacement for chemical insecticides, c.r., c.p. 11 My 74-81
Mug of A Smug Bug. Markings on bug's back look like leering face in close-up photo, p. MISC 11 My 134
The Gentle Storm Center. Rachel Carson's new book *Silent Spring* sets off nationwide controversy over dangers of pesticides to nature, p. CLOSE-UP 12 O 105-110

INTEGRATION See NEGROES

INTERIOR DECORATION See HOME FURNISHINGS; HOUSES AND HOUSING

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT See WORLD BANK

INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS See UNIONS

INVENTIONS
What to Make out of This Junk? Eastman Kodak Co. engineers create inventions out of junk as part of company's policy of encouraging creativity, p. 13 Jl 45-48
Whiz Kid, Hands Down. Bylined report by William Moeser on 17-year-old inventor Pat Flanagan of Bellaire, Texas; inventions include the neurophone—a machine which may enable the deaf to hear, the blind to see, p. 14 S 69-72
The Knowledge Box. Ken Isaacs of Illinois Institute of Technology invents new teaching machine which flashes images on walls, floor, ceiling of a square room called a "knowledge box"; Paul Welch describes what it's like inside the "box," c.p., p., c.cov. 14 S 109-112
Oompah after Hours. Spare-time inventions of Take-Over Generation prove distinctive but not so practical, p. 14 S 115-116

IRAN
Farah, Empress of Iran, accepts silver bowl at Near East Foundation dinner in New York during royal couple's visit to U.S., p. NEWS FR 27 Ap 42-43
Iran Cries Out—A Tender Response. Photo essay by Paul Schutzer & Eddy Van Der Veen captures humanitarian spirit at work as U.S., others rally to aid victims of Iran's earthquake; message of gratitude from Shah; Schutzer recounts trip into ravaged village, p., c.cov. 21 S 26-33

IRELAND
An Unfond Farewell to Irish Arms. Dominic Behan satirically laments demise of Irish Republican Army of which he was dubiously a member, p. 6 Jl 13

IRWIN, ROBERT See ART

ISAACS, KEN
The Knowledge Box. At Illinois Institute of Technology invents new teaching machine which flashes images on walls, floor, ceiling of a square room called a "knowledge box," c.p., p., c.cov. 14 S 109-112

ISBRANDTSEN, JAKOB See BUSINESSMEN

ISLANDS
An Enchanted Island. Photo essay by Carl Mydans captures the lush beauty of the South Seas Island of Moorea, and Eugene Burdick's byliner describes the somewhat less than idyllic way of life lived there, c.p. 21 D 168-175

ITALY
The Glory Bernini Gave to Rome. Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on works of 17th century Baroque master Gian Lorenzo Bernini; St. Peter's Square, canopy and throne over St. Peter's tomb, fountain at Piazza Navona, others; self-portrait, rejected blueprint for Louvre, c.p., r., p. 20 Ap 66-87
Newly-elected Italian President Antonio Segni kisses Premier Fanfani after tough election in which Fanfani withheld support for Segni until the final ballot, p. NEWS FR 18 My 46
World Travel: Part I: Touring Europe with Thomas Jefferson. Photo essay by Walter Sanders traces Jefferson's 1787 tour of France and Italy, c.p., map 15 Je 63-75
Family Gathering in an Etruscan Tomb. Terra cotta figures recline atop 2,100-year-old Etruscan tomb buried in Tuscania, north of Rome, c.p. 29 Je 55-56
Let's Twist at the Biennale. Photos spotlight gay social whirl in Venice as art lovers convene for opening of Biennale, world's most famous international art exhibition, p. 6 Jl 66-68A
Venetian gondoliers convene in Grand Canal, create traffic jam in protest against maltreatment by motored craft, p. 20 Jl 2-3
Sculpture Alfresco in Spoleto. Carlo Bavignoli photo essay on abstract sculpture exhibited during Sopelto's cultural festival, c.p., p. 7 S 79-83
Viva Italian Film Flam! Melville Shavelson reports on the fun of movie-making in Italy, recalls incidents during filming of movies *The Pigeon That Took Rome, It Started in Naples*, c.d. 9 N 19

J

JACKETS See CLOTHING

JACKSON, C. D.
A Message from the Publisher: LIFE PAYS ITS WAY. LIFE's Publisher C. D. Jackson addresses readers on bill before House of Representatives designed to increase postal rates, describes how LIFE's mailing process saves Post Office work* 26 Ja 25
Bold Outpost Off China. Report by LIFE Publisher, recently returned from Asian tour, points up military significance of Nationalist Chinese stronghold of Quemoy* 2 N 13

JACOBS FAMILY
Here Comes The Money. Photo essay by Robert Kelly with Robert Brigham byliner on Dave and Betty Jacobs of Bluffton, Ind., who spend $542 a month on $511 income, a family situation typical of many Americans, p. 6 Ap 36-50

JAHRE, ANDERS See BUSINESSMEN

JAPAN
Japan's Dazzle After Dark. Photo essay by Eliot Elisofon captures glitter of booming Tokyo night life including lavish modern nightclubs, old-world cafes, Kabuki theater, oriental burlesque, c.p. 23 F 62-73
Friendly Scholar in Japan. Don Connery spotlights U.S. Ambassador to Japan Edwin Reischauer, former Harvard professor and leading expert in Oriental studies, p. 1 Je 45-51
Crown Princess Michiko walks with son Prince Hiro on her 28th birthday, p. NEWS FR 9 N 96B

JAVITS, JACOB
An Eloquent G.O.P. Liberal. Quotes New York's Senator on why he is a Republican and concurs with his reasons* EDIT 26 O 4

JAZZ See MUSIC

JEANMAIRE (ZIZI) See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

JEEPS
Drives along barbed-wire fence separating Communist-held Cuba from U.S. Naval Base at Guantanamo Bay, p. 27 Ap 2-3

JEFFERS, ROBINSON See POETS AND POETRY

JEFFERSON, THOMAS
The Adams Papers, Part III: Servant of the Young Republic. Excerpts from writings of John Adams contain his correspondence with Jefferson, c.r. 25 My 56-76
Touring Europe with Thomas Jefferson. Photo essay by Walter Sanders traces Jefferson's 1787 tour of France and Italy* 16 Je 63-75
Great Day in '76—July 2. Robert Wallace byliner examines history surrounding Declaration of Independence, explores underlying political philosophy and Continental Congress's revisions of original Jefferson draft, excerpts from Jefferson-Adams correspondence, d., r. 6 Jl 58-65

JEFFERSON CITY COUNTRY CLUB See CLUBS

JENNINGS, ALPHONSE (AL)
Tribute, on his death, to cowboy, outlaw, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 47

JESSUP, JOHN K.
Choices Ahead for New Prosperity. Byliner probes troubles facing U.S. economy, examines possible solutions with emphasis on needed reforms in areas of agriculture, labor, level of federal spending and tax policy* 24 Ag 72-78

JEWELS See ART

JOCKEYS See HORSE RACING

JOEL, YALE
Photo essay spotlights Americans rediscovering joys of piano* 29 Je 38-51
Photo essay highlights colorful new college fashions* 21 S 111-115

JOHNSTON ISLAND See NUCLEAR

JOHN XXIII, POPE See RELIGION

JONES, JAMES See AUTHORS

JONES, JENNIFER See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

JOUHAUD, EDMOND See FRANCE

JUAN CARLOS, PRINCE OF SPAIN
Greece's Princess Sophia and her fiance pose arm-in-arm for formal portrait, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 28-29
Grecian Glory for a Royal Bride. Photo essay on wedding of Greece's Princess Sophia to son of Spanish Pretender, c.p., p. 25 My 26-35

JUDGES
Bar's Concern About the Bench. Warns against influence of partisan politics in appointments to federal judgeships, criticizes Kennedy's Democratic appointments, seven of whom got a "not qualified" rating from American Bar Assn.'s Committee on Federal Judiciary; urges concern for quality of American justice, lauds Eisenhower administration for nonpartisan appointments * EDIT 2 Mr 4

JUDO See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

JULY 4TH—See FOURTH OF JULY

JUMPING
Long Liquid Pogo Stick. Fireman Donald MacDaniel jumps from 2½ story window during retraining maneuvers, seems to be riding on water being sprayed from fire hose, p. MISC 21 S 118

JUNIOR MISS PAGEANT See BEAUTY

JURADO, CONCHITA See HOAXES

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY See YOUTH

K

KALTHUM, UM ("SOUMA") See MUSIC

KARNOW, STANLEY
The Who and How of Chinese Chow. Writes on exotic Chinese cookery, high rank accorded to good cooks * 26 Ja 23-24

KARTS See GO-KARTS

KAUFFMAN, CHRISTINE See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

KAUFFMAN, MARK
Photo essay spotlights Otto Perminger's controversial film *Advise and Consent* * 6 Jl 73-78
Photo essay shows imagination of Take-Over Generation * 14 S 54-65
Photos spotlight high school football at its best in grim mill towns along Ohio River * 2 N 70-78

KELLER, HANNES See SCUBA DIVING

KELLER, HELEN
Gallant Lady Meets Herself When Young. Patty Duke who re-creates role of Helen Keller for movie version of Broadway hit *The Miracle Worker* talks to Miss Keller in sign language, c.p. 30 Mr 89-93

KELLEY, ROBERT W.
Photo essay on men in active retirement * 12 Ja 76-84
Photo essay highlights Chicago's fantastic building boom * 23 F 28-37
Photo essay on Dave and Betty Jacobs of Bluffton, Ind. who spend $542 a month on $511 income * 6 Ap 86-50

KELSEY, FRANCES See MEDICINE

KENNEDY, CAROLINE
Mrs. John F. Kennedy holds daughter on water skis in Gulf of Salerno during vacation in Ravello, Italy as Italian photographers wait in nearby boat to photograph them, p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 34
Photos spotlight gay activities of President Kennedy's daughter, p., c.cov. NEWS FR 7 S 32-35

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED)
Poses with wife Joan after announcing candidacy in Massachusetts Democratic primary for U.S. Senator, p. NEWS FR 23 Mr 41
A Rich Array of Kinfolk. Massachusetts senate race serves as reminder that Kennedys are not only dynastic family in U.S. politics, notes all other candidates for same seat boast notable genealogies * EDIT 30 Mr 4
Three Clans in a Hot Political Chowder. Photo essay with Robert Coughlan byliner on Mass. Senate race between state's top dynasties; Ted Kennedy in primary fight with Edward McCormack, victor to oppose G.O.P.'s George Lodge, p., c.cov. 29 Je 59-72B
Massachusetts Democratic and Republican primaries for senatorial candidates won by Ted Kennedy, George Lodge respectively, p. NEWS FR 28 S 48

KENNEDY, JOHN F.
Kennedy's Next Three Years. U.S. and her Western allies can win cold war, enjoy era of economic prosperity if President wisely utilizes his leadership potential; Administration's accomplishments, economic problems reviewed * EDIT 5 Ja 4
Successful tour of Venezuela and Columbia saddened by father Joseph P. Kennedy's stroke; reaches accord with Britain's Macmillan in Bermuda on nuclear test resumption by U.S., p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 30-31
Holds urgent defense conference with military chiefs of staff, Defense Secretary McNamara and Vice President Johnson on patio of his Florida vacation home, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 48
Applauded by audience and cast as he leaves performance of hit musical *How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying*, p. NEWS FR 26 Ja 37
High Aim: Freer World Trade. Supports foresighted foreign trade policy that will encourage free enterprise, allow U.S. to compete effectively with Common Market while helping to cure balance of payments problem, promoting prosperity * EDIT 2 F 4
For The Farm Mess, An Ax. Criticizes Administration's proposed farm program, says it merely extends incompetent subsidy system; lauds program's inclusion of dollar ceiling for dairy farmers, suggests ceiling be set for whole agricultural budget * EDIT 9 F 4
Now the President Will Decide on His Own. Charles J. V. Murphy article on problem President must face in decision on resumption of U.S. nuclear testing in view of Russia's recent tests, p. 16 F 70-83
Bar's Concern About the Bench. Warns against influence of partisan politics in appointments to federal judgeships, criticizes Kennedy's Democratic appointments; urges concern for quality of American justice * EDIT 2 Mr 4
Big Brother for Consumers? Lauds proposed Consumers' Advisory Council to review quality of consumer goods, require proper labeling, tighten regularity standards but sees tax reforms as best aid to consumer * EDIT 23 Mr 6
For A Year's Foreign Policy: 'A' FOR J.F.K. Praises foreign policy accomplishments during year since Cuban invasion failure * EDIT 13 Ap 4
Being Right When It Hurts. Lauds national spirit evidenced by recent Roper poll finding majority of U.S. business, labor leaders in favor of President's tariff-cutting program even though their own industries may suffer * EDIT 27 Ap 4
A Bold Program To Untangle Transportation. Supports proposed program to set national policy for transport, clean up outdated laws and overregulation, build efficient national transport system * EDIT 27 Ap 4
Hail and Hurricane To The Chief. Photo essay on key crises President faces: fight with steel industry to hold price line, Vietnam guerrilla war, Berlin crisis, decision over U.S. resumption of nuclear testing; Kennedy confers with brother Robert during steel crisis, talks on phone, at cabinet meeting, inspects new nuclear submarine; cartoons of Theodore, Franklin Roosevelt compared to one of Kennedy, p., r. 27 Ap 30-37
A Look Ahead After the Blitz on Steel. Urges minimum government intervention in business, after President's tough handling of threatened steel price raise; steel issue prompts debate on how, if Kennedy will handle similar wage demands; speech to Chamber of Commerce quoted * EDIT 11 My 4
Cognoscenti Come to Call. Photo essay by Arthur Rickerby with takeout by James Delay on White House dinner honoring Nobel Prizewinners, p. 11 My 32-41
Strikes emotional pose as he addresses U.AW convention in Atlantic City, pleads for wage-price stability, p. NEWS FR 18 My 47
Medicare, Yes, But a Bad Bill. Criticizes King-Anderson plan of medical care for aged under Social Security, urges Republicans to kill bill, draft new proposal bypassing coverage within private insurance facilities to help aged pay medical expenses * EDIT 15 Je 4
Adjusts mortarboard after receiving honorary degree at Yale University, speech draws sharp criticism from businessmen, p. NEWS FR 22 Je 38-39
Let's Put Teeth into the Labor Laws. Urges President and Congress to revamp Taft-Hartley law by restraining strike weapon and reducing power of unions * EDIT 29 Je 4
A Businessman's Letter to J.F.K. and His Reply. Banker David Rockefeller and President in open letters exchange views on U.S. economy and varied means of improving our world position, agree on need for curing balance of payments problem, cutting government expenditures, revising present tax structure, p. EDIT 6 Jl 30-34
Brim Full of Bienvenido for Kennedy. Photo essay spotlights President and Mrs. Kennedy's state visit to Mexico, p., c.cov. 13 Jl 22-27
Reports from LIFE'S regional correspondents reveal lack of confidence in President Kennedy * 13 Jl 31
That Many Kennedys? Sun lovers wear latest zany invention at beach—colorful plastic masks in image of President and Mrs. Kennedy and designed to screen out burning ultra-violet rays, c.p. 27 Jl 43-44
Let's Cut Taxes as Step No. 1 to Broad Reform. Favors President's rumored plans to ask Congress for tax cut * EDIT 3 Ag 4
'The Strength and Style of Our Navy Tradition.' Article by President on Franklin Roosevelt's hobby of collecting naval prints and paintings * 10 Ag 79-84
Now Congress Should Take Lead in Lawmaking. Criticizes Congress for failing to produce alternative legislation when vetoing Administration's over-ambitious program * EDIT 17 Ag 4
Crowds mob President as he wades into surf at Santa Monica Calif., p 31 Ag 2-3
What Should Monroe Doctrine Mean? Blockade. Views Soviet military build-up in Cuba as direct challenge to Monroe Doctrine and urges U.S. military blockade of island; lauds President's efforts to stop NATO allies from shipping Soviet goods to Cuba, summon OAS meeting but advocates firmer measures * EDIT 21 S 4
"I Come from a Small Town in Massachusetts". Roundup of comics who mimic President and Mrs. Kennedy, p. 28 S 129-133
Device Picks Jack from all the Pack. New machine transcribes electronic impulses into squiggly graphs from a tape-fed stylus, squiggles are tracing of volume, resonance and pitch which are never the same for two people; President Kennedy's voice print from White House speech, same speech read by Elliott Reid, p. 28 S 134
Our Global Double Bind. Clare Booth Luce byliner exposes strength of Soviet military build-up in Cuba, flays Kennedy Administration for failure to intervene, invoke Monroe Doctrine against Russia, compares President's '60 campaign remarks on Cuba to his current statements * 5 O 53-56
Barnstorming Won't Fix Up the Country. Denies President merits confidence vote in upcoming elections as he begins weekend barnstorming tours for Democrats; criticizes his handling of Cuba, economic policies but admits he's handled Berlin wisely * EDIT 26 O 4
Former President Eisenhower and President Kennedy campaign for their respective parties as if they were the candidates, p. NEWS FR 26 O 46-47
Grim-faced men and women in Los Angeles department store watch TV closely as President Kennedy speaks on Cuba, upcoming U.S. military blockade, p. 2 N 2-3
A New Resolve to Save the Old Freedoms. Praises President Kennedy's speech on Soviet missile buildup in Cuba, announcement of U.S. Naval blockade to halt Communist aggression in Western Hemisphere as major turning point in Cold War * EDIT 2 N 4
Step by Step in a Historic Week. Richard Oulahan byliner recounts heretofore top-secret events leading up to U.S. showdown with Russia, Naval blockade of Cuba to prevent further Soviet military buildup, p. 2 N 42B-49
Coming Tests and Opportunity in Cold War. Expresses hope for showdown on Berlin as Kennedy acts in Cuban crisis on behalf of freedom's cause in the Cold War; notes President's memo pad contained word Berlin five times on day he accepted Khrushchev's offer to remove missiles from Cuban bases, compares words to Tom Paine's "Tyranny, like hell, is not easily conquered" * EDIT 9 N 4
Destiny Waits upon the Men. New developments in Cuban crisis: Khrushchev offers to pull out weapons in return for U.S. promise not to invade Cuba, John Steele reports on factors that governed U.S. reaction * 9 N 36-48
The Might We Aimed at Cuba. Photo essay shows U.S. was ready for Cuban invasion had Khrushchev not retreated; President Kennedy reviews troops at Key West, 1st Armored Div. masses for presidential inspection, Tom Flaherty reports on how the invasion would have been made, p. 7 D 32-39
Adlai Stevenson Affair. John Steele outlines U.N. Ambassador Stevenson's role in Cuban crisis contradicting charges of Presidential pals Bartlett and Alsop in *Saturday Evening Post* article that claims Stevenson opposed blockade, advocated trade of U.S. bases for Russia's bases in Cuba; JFK lauds Stevenson but fails to deny allegations, p. 14 D 44-45
A Kennedy Spoof Full of 'Vignh'. Peter Bunzel byliner spotlights mimic Vaughn Meader's hit record *The First Family*, a collection of hilarious skits that takes off President Kennedy and his family, d. 14 D 83-86

KENNEDY, MRS. JOHN F. (JACQUELINE)
Photos capture First Lady on first leg of Indian tour, p. NEWS FR 23 Mr 42
Jackie Leaves Her Mark On India. Photo essay by Arthur Rickerby on Mrs. Kennedy's tour of India, article by Anne Chamberlain on colorful wardrobe, c.p., p. 30 Mr 24-35
Winces as she christens new Polaris sub *U.S.S. Lafayette* at Groton, Conn. shipyards, p. NEWS FR 18 My 43
Water skis on Nantucket Sound, p. NEWS FR 27 Jl 32-33
Holds daughter Caroline on water skis in Gulf of Salerno during vacation in Ravello, Italy, p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 34
Fanfare and Flourishes for a Temple of Music. Attends opening of N.Y.'s Philharmonic Hall at Lincoln Center, p. 5 O 100A-106
Caroline and John F. Kennedy Jr. join their mother for a picture in honor of their birthdays which occur in same week, p. NEWS FR 7 D 43

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P.
President Kennedy's successful tour of Venezuela and Colombia saddened by father's stroke * NEWS FR 5 Ja 30-31

KENNEDY, MRS. JOSEPH (ROSE)
Former Presidents Hoover and Truman listen attentively to mother of President Kennedy at Waldorf luncheon for Astronaut Scott Carpenter, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 44C

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.
The No. 2 Man in Washington. Article by Paul O'Neil describes personality of Attorney General, closeness to President, p., c.cov. 26 Ja 76-92
Japanese children look upward as touring U.S. Attorney General gives a lesson in tossing a football; later spoke with Indonesian students, caused uproar back home with his remarks on Mexican War, p. NEWS FR 23 F 38
Buying It Back From The Indians. Article by Attorney General explains intricacies of compensating varied Indian tribes for lands taken by white man in accord with Indian Claims Commission * 23 Mr 17-19

KENNEDY, TED See KENNEDY, EDWARD

KENT, DUKE OF
Duke and Duchess of Kent leave Buckingham Palace with their new son the Earl of St. Andrews after his christening by the Archbishop of Canterbury, p. NEWS FR 28 S 42-43

KENYA
Masai warrior snaps photo of photographer Halmi to test tribal belief that subject's soul is imprisoned in the camera, other warriors look on, p 13 Ap 2-3
'I Go Visit A Chief's Son'. Photo essay by Robert Halmi on 9-year-old Kevin Gorman's visit with Masai tribe, his friendship with chief's son Dionni, p. 13 Ap 74-87

KEROUAC, JACK
Reveals new light in personality of former classmate Eddie Gilbert * 29 Je 22

KERR, ALIX
Air for Piccolo and Cannon. Byliner describes unorthodox but successful series of acoustical tests made at Lincoln Center's Philharmonic Hall * 7 S 13

KERR, DEBORAH See MOVIES

KESSEL, DMITRI
Photo essay on works of 17th century Italian Baroque master Gian Lorenzo Bernini * 20 Ap 66-87
Photo essay captures Renaissance artist Andrea Mantegna's genius * 17 Ag 48-59

KEY CLUBS See CLUBS

KEYSTONE COPS See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA S. See RUSSIA

KIDNEYS See MEDICINE

KINDBERG, WILL See RELIGION

KING-ANDERSON BILL See OLD AGE

KINGSTON TRIO See MUSIC

KIRKLAND, THOMAS
'Like Walking a Tightrope'. Navy pilot describes his mission as commander of P2V radar plane that daily patrols China coast, p. 22 Je 62-63

KITES See HOBBIES

KLINE, FRANZ See ART

KNAPP, STEFAN
The Fine Art of Skiing. Artist in Middlesex England RAF hangar wears skis to paint mural for facade of new Alexander's department store in Newark N.J., c.p. 9 F 70

KNIGHT, SHIRLEY See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

KOHLER, FOY See AMBASSADORS

KOLKHOZNIK (SHIP) See SHIPS

KRAAR, LOUIS
The Two Lives of Robert McNamara. Byliner profiles Defense Secretary Robert McNamara * 30 N 94-102

KRESS FOUNDATION See ART

KUNTZ, ROGER See ART

L

LABOR
See also UNIONS
A Third Man Sitting In. Criticizes Labor Secy. Goldberg's doctrine on government representing "national interest" at bargaining table but concedes its practicality, urges Kennedy administration practice theory in steel and railroad negotiations to achieve noninflationary, efficient settlement; Rifkind report on rail's obsolete work rules discussed * EDIT 9 Mr 4
Steelworkers' David McDonald and Industry negotiator R. Conrad Cooper grin for press after announcing noninflationary agreement designed to keep both labor and management happy, p. NEWS FR 13 Ap 48
Let's Put Teeth into the Labor Laws. Urges President Kennedy and Congress to revamp Taft-Hartley Law by restraining strike weapon and reducing power of unions, hints unions should be brought under anti-trust regulations to restore collective bargaining process to proper balance * EDIT 29 Je 4
Stand Against Featherbedding. Applauds U.S. railroads step toward regaining solvency by by invoking job-elimination proposals after three brotherhoods seek to enjoin anti-featherbedding recommendations of a presidential commission in federal courts * EDIT 17 Ag 4

LABOR DAY See HOLIDAYS

LAFAYETTE, U.S.S. See SHIPS

LAHR, BERT See THEATER

LAKE MINNEWASKA See FISH AND FISHING

LAMALLE, PIERRE See FOOD

LAMPS See HOME FURNISHINGS

LANCASTER, BURT See MOVIES

LAND

The Great Shift To The Sands. Photo essay by Ralph Crane on exploding growth of desert southwest, planned communities, resorts, irrigation projects in California, Arizona, c.p., c.cov. 23 Mr 62-75

Buying It Back From The Indians. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy byliner explains intricacies of compensating varied Indian tribes for lands taken by white man, d. 23 Mr 17-19

LANGDON, SUE ANN See TELEVISION

LANGUAGE

The English Language. Takeout by Lincoln Barnett presents English as world's most widely spoken tongue, international language of diplomacy, aviation, jazz, sport and youth because its basic rudiments, grammatical conventions are relatively simple, d. 2 Mr 74-83

Brussels police assist fallen rioter during melée started by Northern Belgians protesting dominance of French language in their country's affairs, p. NEWS FR 26 O 46

LANDAU, LEV DAVIDOVICH

After "Death" a Nobel Prize. Donald Connery writes from Moscow of miraculous recovery of renowned Soviet Physicist from injuries suffered in auto accident, vigil and unstinting generosity of his friends during crises, and culminating joy in announcement he won the Nobel Prize, p. 7 D 55-56

LANG, INGE See ESCAPES

LANTERNS

Children in Rock Island, Ill. in twilight parade of lanterns they made in summer playground program, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 34

LANTSBERRY, DICK See HUNTING

LAOS

War between Communist Pathet Lao troops and Royal Army rages on, awaiting cease-fire, formation of coalition government under neutralist Souvanna Phouma, U.S. Marines land on Thailand to protect Thais from Communists advancing on Thai-Laos border, p. NEWS FR 25 My 36-37

LAPLAND

Laplander, dependent on reindeer for meat, ropes animal running with herd, p. NEWS F 32-33

LA SIERRA COLLEGE See WEDDINGS

LATIN AMERICA

Let's Be Firm On Castro. U.S. must take strong, effective action against threat of Castro's Communist imperialism at upcoming OAS meeting in Punta del Este, Uruguay; should support Colombia's proposals to use economic sanctions against Cuba, withdraw diplomatic recognition and set up Commission to police, check Communist inroads * EDIT 19 Ja 4

Uruguay's President Haedo shows oyster to Dean Rusk at barbecue during inter-American foreign ministers' conference in Punta del Este; Rusk backed by Central Americans blasts Castro and his spread of Communism but gets only mild condemnation of Cuba after Argentina, Brazil, Chile and Mexico withheld support for harsher measures, p. NEWS FR 2 F 32

For 'Alianza' a Warning. Alliance for Progress in trouble, because of Latin America's failure to meet promises of tax, fiscal and social reform and resulting fear of U.S. business to invest; President Kennedy must demand action on reform measures * EDIT 16 Mr 4

Junta Troubles for Alianza. Alliance for Progress being hampered by Latin America's political instability and resulting hesitancy of land and tax reform necessary for success of Alianza; Venezuela's ambitious land reform program and Colombia's upcoming tax reforms offer hope that other nations will eventually rally behind Alianza * EDIT 24 Ag 4

Let This Latin Voice Prevail. Criticizes thinking of those who believe pro-Castro demonstrations in Latin American countries, such as recent Panama rioting, reflect the attitude of all Latin Americans, cites examples that show many would welcome U.S. military intervention in Cuba * EDIT 12 O 6

A New Resolve to Save the Old Freedoms. Praises President Kennedy's speech on Soviet missile buildup in Cuba, announcement of U.S. Naval blockade to halt Communist aggression in Western Hemisphere as major turning point in Cold War, lauds quick support of O.A.S. * EDIT 2 N 4

Cuba and the Future. Urges overthrow of Castro regime in interest of maintaining hemispheric solidarity against Communism through political purpose: i.e. backing of anti-Castro forces, support of Alliance for Progress * EDIT 9 N 4

LAWNS See GARDENS

LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD (LAWRENCE OF ARABIA)

The Romantic Riddle of Lawrence of Arabia. Biographical article by Keith Wheeler on fabled British hero of Arab victory over Turks and Germans during World War I, pseudonyms John Hume Ross, T. E. Shaw; current popularity of biographies: book, play, movie, p. 12 Ja 94-108

LAWYERS

Tribute, on his death, to Hollywood lawyer Jerry Giesler, José Iturbi weeps at funeral, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 47

Inside Story Of A Lawyer's Adventure. Article by David Snell traces behind-the-scenes dealings of New York lawyer James Donovan that led to historic spy swap of U.S. held Rudolf Abel for Red held Francis Powers and Frederic Pryor. 23 F 26-27

Lawyers Who Try Not To Try Cases. Maitland Edey byliner gives behind-the-scenes tour of busy corporate law firm Olwine, Connelly, Chase, O'Donnell & Weyer, studies complexities of modern lawyer's tasks, reviews average divorce transaction, business purchase case, d., p. 9 Mr 80-95

LEADBEATER'S POSSUMS See ANIMALS

LEAR, EDWARD See POETS AND POETRY

LEAVITT, SCOT

Dilemma for U.S.: Clever Adversary, A Difficult Friend. Takeout on military and political crisis in Vietnam because of failure of Ngo Dinh Diem's government to unify people against Communism, shrewd tactics of Viet Cong guerrillas; U.S. attempts to aid * 16 Mr 40-41

LEE, HELEN See CLOTHING

LEEN, NINA

Photo essay captures beautiful simplicity of religious sculptures by 16th century German Tilmann Riemenschneider * 14 D 70-78

LEGS

Odd Chap, Isn't She? Photo taken on rainy day near New York City's Columbus Circle shows man walking past wall, ladies legs beneath him giving the appearance of a half-man, half-woman, p. MISC 20 Jl 100

Tiger with Toes for Teeth . . . Dr. Robert Watanabe at Los Angeles Orthopaedic Hospital fashions artistic leg casts for his young patients, p. 28 S 63-64

LEIGH, JANET See MOVIES

LEIGH, VIVIEN See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

LEIGHTON, MARGARET See THEATER

LEMNITZER, LYMAN C. See ARMED FORCES

LETTERS, WILLIAM

Man with long record of heroism does it again—saves N.Y. hotel guests from fire, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 29

LETTERS

Junior Critics of Picasso. Third graders from New York's P.S. 177 view collection of Picassos, imitate artist's style; excerpts from children's comments on Picasso's works and their letters to him. p., r., c.r. 18 My 123-128

The Adams Papers. Part II: Servant of the Young Republic. Excerpts from writings of John and Abigail Adams reveal details of Adams' Vice Presidency, Presidency and his correspondence with Jefferson, f.c.p. 25 My 56-76

A Businessman's Letter to J.F.K. and His Reply. Banker David Rockefeller and President Kennedy exchange views on U.S. economy and varied means of improving our world position in open letters printed in lieu of an editorial; agree on need for curing balance of payments problem, cutting government expenditures, revising present tax structure, p. 6 Jl 30-34

LEUKEMIA See MEDICINE

LEVENSON, ROBERT, JR. See YOUTH

LEVINE, JAMES LAWRENCE

19-year-old pianist-conductor exemplifies drive of the Take-Out Generation; conducts orchestra, p. 14 S 40

LEVINE, JOSEPH E. See MOVIES

LIBERTY BELL

William McCloskey works in Philadelphia's Independence Hall to provide historical bell with new steel framework, p. NEWS FR 2 F 33

LIDOV, ARTHUR

Paintings explain digestive functions of the body using ham sandwich eaten by teen-age boy as example * 7 D 78-100B

LIFE

A Message from the Publisher: LIFE PAYS ITS WAY. Publisher C. D. Jackson addresses readers on bill before House of Representatives designed to increase postal rates, describes how LIFE's mailing process saves Post Office work * 26 Ja 25

Reports from LIFE's regional correspondents reveal lack of confidence in President Kennedy * 13 Jl 31

'Our Trip to the Moon.' LIFE Associate Editor Paul Mandel recounts 12-hour simulated moon trip aboard Martin Co.'s fully equipped experimental lunar vehicle, p. 21 S 90A-93

Tribute to editor of LIFE's international editions Bill Gray on his death; career reviewed, p. NEWS FR 26 O 50

Time out for Lunch—and Killing. LIFE Correspondent Kenneth MacLeish gives eyewitness account of noon-day massacre of Moslems by European terrorists in Bab-el-Oued, French nationalist quarter of Algiers * 16 Mr 21

Hit and Run to Cuba with Alpha 66. Photographer Andrew St. George accompanies Alpha 66, one of anti-Castro guerrilla groups based in Miami, on determined but abortive Cuban raid, gives eye-witness account of mission, p. 16 N 55-58

Series

Great Crises in My Career
- Part I: The Famous Fund, p. c.cov 16 Mr 94-127
- Part II: Mobs Throwing Rocks, p. 23 Mr 86-104
- Part III: 'I Was a Fighter with One Hand Tied', p. 30 Mr 72-86

World Travel
- Part I: Touring Europe with Thomas Jefferson, c.p. 15 Je 63-75
- Part II: Room and Board in the Grand Style, c.p. 13 Jl 52-67
- Part III: Around the World Jet Shopper, p., c.p. 3 Ag 42-53
- Part IV: Sights that Never Lose Their Magic, c.p. 31 Ag 40-53

The Human Body
- Part I: The Marvel of Motion, c.p., c.r., c.cov. 26 O 76-98
- Part II: How Food Becomes Fuel, c.p., c.r., d., c.cov. 7 D 78-100B

LIFE GUIDES

For specific details, see subject headings

Americana

26 Ja 14; 2 Mr 15; 16 Mr 28; 20 Ap 21; 4 My 12; 11 My 21; 1 Je 22; 22 Je 19; 20 Jl 16; 7 S 9; 12 O 16

Amusement Parks

3 Ag 9

Aquariums

7 S 9

Art

5 Ja 12; 12 Ja 32; 26 Ja 14; 9 F 19; 23 F 19; 9 Mr 12; 23 Mr 20; 16 Mr 27-28; 30 Mr 12; 13 Ap 15; 20 Ap 19; 4 My 11; 11 My 21; 18 My 21; 25 My 15; 8 Je 17; 15 Je 19; 29 Je 6; 6 Jl 4; 13 Jl 7; 27 Jl 17; 31 Ag 8; 28 S 9; 5 O 25; 26 O 29; 9 N 11; 30 N 15-17

Astronomy

12 Ja 32

Auto Shows

16 N 30

Boats

1 Je 21; 22 Je 19; 13 Jl 7

Books

5 Ja 12; 26 Ja 14; 2 F 16; 9 F 19; 23 F 20; 2 Mr 15; 9 Mr 12; 23 Mr 20; 13 Ap 15; 27 Ap 17; 4 My 11; 11 My 22; 18 My 22; 25 My 15; 1 Je 21-22; 8 Je 17; 15 Je 19-21; 22 Je 17; 29 Je 6-7; 13 Jl 7; 20 Jl 16; 3 Ag 9; 10 Ag 12; 17 Ag 19; 24 Ag 9; 31 Ag 8; 7 S 9; 21 S 17; 28 S 9-10; 5 O 25; 26 O 29; 2 N 17; 9 N 11; 16 N 29-30; 30 N 17; 7 D 15; 14 D 12

Camping

15 Je 19

Castles

10 Ag 11

Cat Shows

9 F 19

Caves

27 Jl 17

Christmas

30 N 17; 14 D 12

Circuses

18 My 21

Dancing

13 Ap 15; 16 F 17; 20 Ap 19; 6 Jl 4; 21 S 17

Easter

20 Ap 19

Employment

9 Mr 12

Exhibits

13 Ap 12; 17 Ag 19

Festivals

2 F 16; 9 F 19; 16 F 17; 23 F 19; 2 Mr 15; 9 Mr 12; 16 Mr 28; 23 Mr 20; 30 Mr 12; 13 Ap 15; 20 Ap 21; 27 Ap 17; 4 My 12; 11 My 21-22; 18 My 21; 25 My 15; 1 Je 22; 8 Je 18; 15 Je 21; 29 Je 6; 6 Jl 4; 20 Jl 16; 3 Ag 9; 10 Ag 12; 24 Ag 9; 31 Ag 8; 7 S 9; 21 S 17; 28 S 10; 5 O 26; 12 O 16; 2 N 17

Games

2 F 16

Gardening

25 My 15

Holidays

18 My 22; 29 Je 6; 24 Ag 9

Horse Shows

20 O 29

Houses and Housing

27 Ap 17; 11 My 22; 8 Ag 9

Money

6 Ap 24-26

Movies

12 Ja 32; 2 F 16; 2 Mr 15; 16 Mr 27; 20 Ap 21; 27 Ap 18; 4 My 12; 11 My 22; 1 Je 22; 15 Je 21; 22 Je 19; 29 Je 7; 13 Jl 7; 20 Jl 15; 10 Ag 12; 17 Ag 19; 24 Ag 9; 7 S 9; 12 O 16; 26 O 29; 16 N 30

Music

26 Ja 14; 2 F 16; 9 F 19-20; 16 F 17; 2 Mr 15; 16 Mr 28; 13 Ap 15; 4 My 12; 25 My 16; 8 Je 17; 22 Je 19; 6 Jl 4; 20 Jl 15; 3 Ag 9; 21 S 17; 2 N 17; 9 N 9-11; 16 N 30; 14 D 12

Nature

5 Ja 12; 30 Mr 12; 11 My 21; 25 My 16; 8 Je 18; 27 Jl 17; 28 S 10; 5 O 25-26; 12 O 16; 9 N 11

Planetariums

12 Ja 32

Poets and Poetry

30 Mr 12

Railroads

31 Ag 8

Records

12 Ja 32; 9 F 20; 16 Mr 28; 23 Mr 20; 20 Ap 21; 27 Ap 18; 11 My 21; 18 My 22; 25 My 16; 1 Je 22; 15 Je 21; 22 Je 19; 29 Je 7; 27 Jl 17; 26 O 29; 16 N 30; 30 N 15; 14 D 12

Rodeos

13 Jl 7

Schools

28 S 9

Science

5 Ja 12; 9 F 20; 16 Mr 28; 25 My 16; 1 Je 22; 10 Ag 12; 5 O 26; 30 N 17

Skiing

19 Ja 24

Sports

19 Ja 24; 9 F 20; 30 Mr 12; 13 Ap 15; 20 Ap 21; 18 My 22; 25 My 16; 1 Je 21; 8 Je 18; 15 Je 21; 29 Je 7; 20 Jl 15-16; 27 Jl 17; 24 Ag 9; 28 S 10; 26 O 29; 16 N 30

Television

26 Ja 14; 23 F 20; 27 Ap 18; 2 N 17; 30 N 15

Theater

5 Ja 12; 26 Ja 14; 16 F 17; 23 F 20; 2 Mr 15; 23 Mr 20; 27 Ap 18; 11 My 22; 6 Jl 4; 5 O 25; 9 N 9

Toys

16 N 29

Travel

22 Je 19

Wines

19 O 34-37

LIGHTHOUSES

Lighthouse Gone To Sea. New Buzzards Bay mid-ocean light tower set in bedrock, equipped with foghorn, radio, lights and helicopter landing deck is first of possible replacements for lightships, less sturdy Texas Towers, c.p., p. 9 Mr 43-48

LIGHTNING

Mysteries of Lightning's Fearsome Bolts. New theories on lightning's causes, history of man's fascination with it, protection against it, c.p., r., p., d 17 Ag 20-27

LIGHTS See HOME FURNISHINGS

LIMELIGHTERS See MUSIC

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM

Composite photograph taken in 1864 of Abraham Lincoln features numerous faces of other notables of that and other eras including John Wilkes Booth, d.p. NEWS FR 9 F 44-45

Bismarck, Lenin and Lincoln? Criticizes Edmund Wilson's *Patriotic Gore*, a critique of Civil War literature, condemns his personal interpretation of history and his comparison of Lincoln to Bismarck and Lenin * EDIT 18 My 4

LINCOLN CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS

Air for Piccolo and Cannon. Alix Kerr byliner describes unorthodox but successful series of acoustical tests made at Philharmonic Hall, p. 7 S 13

Fanfare and Flourishes for a Temple of Music. Photo essay on opening of Philharmonic Hall at Lincoln Center; Gail Cameron byliner describes trying orchestra rehearsals during final days of construction, composite photo of Philharmonic Hall with Center structures to be built, p. 5 O 100A-106

LINERS See SHIPS

LIONS See ANIMALS

LIQUOR

A Tax on Lawbreakers Only. Norman Ritter byliner on state tax collecting on sale of wine, liquor in legally dry Mississippi; relates experiences of collector William Winter, an elected official enjoying privilege of keeping 10% on all he collects, p. 11 My 11-12

LISTON, CHARLES ("SONNY") See BOXING

LITTLE LEAGUE BASEBALL See CHILDREN

LLOYD, HAROLD See MOVIES

LOANS See MONEY

LODGE, GEORGE C.

A Rich Array of Kinfolk. Massachusetts Senate race serves as reminder that Kennedys aren't only dynastic family in U.S. politics, all other candidates for same seat boast notable genealogies * EDIT 30 Mr 4

Three Clans in a Hot Political Chowder. Photo essay with Robert Coughlin byliner on Mass. Senate race between state's top dynasties, G.O.P.'s George Lodge opposing Democrats Ted Kennedy and Eddie McCormack, p., c.cov. 29 Je 59-72B

Massachusetts Democratic and Republican primaries for senatorial candidates won by Ted Kennedy, George Lodge respectively, p. NEWS FR 28 S 43

LOENGARD, JOHN

Photo essay on Harvard Medical School's great teachers and doctors at work* 18 My 84-94

Photo essay captures the vibrant color of U.S.'s autumn harvest with still life photos of the reaped crop * 23 N 6-17.

LOEVY, ROBERT D.

Dirty Work on the Voting Machines. Reports on the ways voting machines can be tampered with to fix an election, c.d. SPEC REP 26 O 17-18

LOFOTEN ISLANDS See NORWAY

LOLLOBRIGIDA, GINA See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

LOMBARDI, VINCE See FOOTBALL

LONDON, ENGLAND See GREAT BRITAIN

LONG, DALLAS See TRACK AND FIELD

LONG, ROBERT

'We Think We're Good.' Navy Commander relates experiences as captain of nuclear submarine *Patrick Henry*, armed with Polaris missiles, p. 22 Je 59

LOS ANGELES ANGELS See BASEBALL

LOS ANGELES DODGERS See BASEBALL

LOVELL, JAMES, JR. See SPACE TRAVEL

LOZANO, RAFAEL DELGADO

The Troubles a 'Miracle' Brought. Reports on Blasnick family's mysterious painting of Virgin of Guadalupe that is warm to the touch and thought to have miraculous powers despite lack of official Church or scientific approval * 20 Jy 8

LUCE, CLARE BOOTH

Our Global Double Bind. Byliner exposes strength of Soviet military build-up in Cuba, flays Kennedy Administration for failure to intervene, invoke Monroe Doctrine against Russia, p. 5 O 53-56

LUCIANO, LUCKY See GANGSTERS

LUDWIG, DANIEL See BUSINESSMEN

LURES See FISH AND FISHING

LUSTBERG, ARCH See COMEDIANS

LYLE (CROCODILE) See ANIMALS

LYONS, SUE See MOVIES

M

MABAAN TRIBE See TRIBES

MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS See WEST POINT

McCOMBE, LEONARD*

Photo essay on actresses Lucille Ball and Julie Andrews in rehearsal for TV show * 5 Ja 74-79

Photos spotlight gay Fourth of July festival in Wantagh, Long Island * 6 Jl 42-49

Photos depict qualities that make Central Park charming * 17 Ag 72-82

Photo essay captures infinite variety of legendary seas * 21 D 16-35

McCORMACK, EDWARD J.

A Rich Array of Kinfolk. Massachusetts Senate race serves as reminder that Kennedys aren't only dynastic family in U.S. politics, all other candidates for same seat boast notable genealogies * EDIT 30 Mr 4

Three Clans in a Hot Political Chowder. Photo essay with Robert Coughlan byliner on Massachusetts Senate race between state's top dynasties, G.O.P.'s George Lodge opposing Democrats Ted Kennedy and Eddie McCormack, who are enmeshed in primary fight despite Kennedy's convention victory, p., c.cov. 29 Je 59-72B

McDAVID, WILLIE ("HUBCAP")

Serenity On $400 A Year. Photos spotlight hobo who lives a peaceful life at desert shack along California highway, gleans living by selling trash, p. 6 Ap 107-112

McDERMOTT, JOHN

The Girl Watchers. Takeout on organized science of girl watching on ski slopes at Stowe, Vt. * 19 Ja 85-90

The Plot Against The Yanks. Byliner on fantastic buildup of New York Mets under direction of ex-Yankee pros Casey Stengel and George Weiss who are outspokenly out to hurt the Yankees at the box office * 23 Mr 77-84

Byliner points up importance of football to townspeople of Weirton, Ohio * 2 N 70-78

McDIVITT, JAMES See SPACE TRAVEL

McDONALD, DAVID J. See UNIONS

McDONALD, DAVID L.

'We All Have Two Jobs.' Articles by Sixth Fleet Commander, Vice-Admiral and Seaman John Dunworth point up double task of Navy around world, p. 22 Je 64-66

McGILL, RALPH

Byliner reports on Atlanta's grief as 122 members of Atlanta Art Assn. die in plane crash on return from European tour * 15 Je 30-41

MACHINES

New Shape for the Jet Age. Welders at Tinker Air Force Base devise, use eight-armed plastic device to repair jet engine of B-52H bomber, c.p. 5 Ja 36

What Has Legs and Lifts Eggs? Robot-type device built by General Electric for Air Force is 85-ton beetle designed to handle dangerous machines such as nuclear-powered rockets; can stand up, swivel, turn knobs and use power tools, p. 4 My 49-51

Could Be, the Brain Took Me. Elliott Chaze recounts losing at blackjack to a computer at U. of Southern Mississippi, c.d., 14 S 20-22

Whiz Kid, Hands Down. Bylined report by William Moeser on 17-year-old inventor Pat Flanagan of Bellaire, Texas; inventions include the neurophone—a machine which may enable the deaf to hear, the blind to see, p. 14 S 69-72

The Knowledge Box. Ken Isaacs of Illinois Institute of Technology invents new teaching machine which flashes images on walls, floor, ceiling of a square room called a "knowledge box"; Paul Welch describes what it's like inside the "box," c.p., p., c.cov. 14 S 109-112

Start 'em Early. Tiny Kerry Lusignan grins at her electronic toy built by her radio astronomer-father Bruce, p. 14 S 118

Device Picks Jack from all the Pack. New machine created by Dr. Lawrence Kersta of Bell Laboratories transcribes electronic impulses of human voices into squiggly graphs from a tape-fed stylus, squiggles are tracings of volume, resonance and pitch which are never the same for two people, p. 28 S 134

They Decide Who Lives, Who Dies. Shana Alexander byliner describes fearsome decision-making that befalls an anonymous committee of seven who choose the patients who'll receive treatment from experimental machine which acts as artificial kidney at Seattle's Swedish Hospital, p., c.d. 9 N 102-125

McLEAN, MALCOLM See BUSINESSMEN

MacLEISH, KENNETH

Time out for Lunch—and Killing. LIFE correspondent gives eye-witness account of noon-day massacre of Moslems by European terrorists in Bab-el-Oued, the French nationalist quarter of Algiers * 16 Mr 21

Takeout reviews treason trial of O.A.S. head Raoul Salan * NEWS FR 1 Je 42

MACMILLAN, HAROLD See GREAT BRITAIN

McNAMARA, ROBERT S.

The Two Lives of Robert McNamara. Louis Kraar byliner is detailed close-up of Defense Secretary, smashes myth of McNamara as "human IBM machine" and reveals more appealing facets of his personality, p. 30 N 94-102

MacRAE, GORDON See COMEDIANS

MADAME CLUB BALL See PARTIES

MAGAZINES

Adlai Stevenson Affair. John Steele outlines U.S. Ambassador Stevenson's role in Cuban crisis contradicting charges of Presidential pals Charles Bartlett and Stewart Alsop in *Saturday Evening Post* article that claims Stevenson opposed blockade, advocated trade of U.S. bases for Russia's bases in Cuba, p. 14 D 44-45

MAIL, U.S.

A Message from the Publisher: LIFE PAYS ITS WAY. LIFE's Publisher C. D. Jackson addresses readers on bill before House of Representatives designed to increase postal rates, describes how LIFE's mailing process saves Post Office work * 26 Ja 25

The Great Mail Robbery. Photo essay by John Dominis, article by Paul O'Neil recreate greatest robbery in U.S. history which took place on U.S. Route 3 netting thieves $1,551,277 from U.S. mail truck transferring funds to Federal Reserve Bank in Boston from 12 Cape Cod banks, p., d. 31 Ag 61-72

MANDEL, PAUL

Hang on to Your Pence. Writes open letter to Britons warning against proposed adoption of decimal system * 19 Ja 16

Byliner describes hazards John Glenn faced on his orbital space flight * 2 Mr 39

Our Next Goal Man On The Moon. Byliner on Apollo Project, planned U.S. moon flight * 27 Ap 62-85

'Our Trip to the Moon.' LIFE Associate Editor recounts 12-hour simulated moon trip aboard Martin Co.'s fully equipped experimental lunar vehicle used to study problems of lunar navigation at Martin's Baltimore plant, p. 21 S 90A-93

MANSIONS See HOUSES AND HOUSING

MANTEGNA, ANDREA See ART

MAPS

Spell of Southern Warmth. Pictorial map for auto tour through Florida and Gulf Coast regions, c. map. 2 F 54

Splendors of the Great Lakes. Pictorial map for auto tour of Great Lakes region, c. map 4 My 70-71

Mighty New Navy of the U.S.A. Photos by John Dominis of world's strongest sea force — U.S. Navy; pictorial map of world-wide operations, c. map 22 Je 56-57

Legacies of an Adventurous Past. Pictorial map traces discovery, settlement of California including early Spanish missions, Russian posts, c. map 19 O 124-125

U.S. Puts It On the Line. President Kennedy announces Naval blockade of Cuba as U.S. reconnaissance photos prove offensive Soviet military buildup there; pictorial map traces Cuban history, pinpoints Soviet aircraft, missile bases, c. map 2 N 34-42A

Paths of Commerce. Foldout map shows the world's ocean trade for one day with national flags to designate countries, c. map 21 D 128-130

MARGARET, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN

Vacationing Princess and husband photograph egrets in flight over Antigua, British West Indies; under criticism from British Press for taking up whole first-class section of commercial flight to Antigua, p. 19 Ja 2-3

And Lord Snowdon dance at Canadian Universities' Society Ball after returning from extended Caribbean vacation, p. NEWS FR 23 F 43

And husband ride on motorcycle amidst rumors that Lord Snowdon is about to quit job with London newspaper, p. NEWS FR 18 My 46

MARIMEKKOS See CLOTHING

MARINE CORPS See ARMED FORCES

MARINER II See SPACE TRAVEL

MARTIN, MARY See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

MARTINELLI, ELSA See CLOTHING

MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY OF See EYES

MASAI TRIBE See TRIBES

MASKS See FADS

MASON, BOB

Report on Major Bob White's explanations made during playback of taped conversations he had with other pilots while flying X-15 into space * 3 Ag 56

MASSACHUSETTS

A Rich Array of Kinfolk. Massachusetts Senate race serves as reminder that Kennedys aren't only dynastic family in U.S. politics, all other candidates for same seat boast notable genealogies * EDIT 30 Mr 4

Three Clans in a Hot Political Chowder. Photo essay with Robert Coughlan byliner on Senate race between G.O.P.'s George Lodge opposing Democrats Ted Kennedy and Eddie McCormack, who are enmeshed in primary fight despite Kennedy's convention victory, p., c.cov. 29 Je 59-72B

The Great Mail Robbery. Photo essay by John Dominis, article by Paul O'Neil recreate greatest robbery in U.S. history which took place on U.S. Route 3 netting thieves $1,551,277 from U.S. mail truck transferring funds to Federal Reserve Bank in Boston from 12 Cape Cod banks, p., d. 31 Ag 61-72

Democratic and Republican primaries for senatorial candidates won by Ted Kennedy, George Lodge, respectively, p. NEWS FR 28 S 43

MATTEI, ENRICO See BUSINESSMEN

MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET See AUTHORS

MAYER, MARTIN

Cruel Choice: Who Gets into College? Byliner gives inside view on workings of Princeton's college admissions committee * 15 Je 11-12

MAYS, WILLIE See BASEBALL

MAYTAG, LEWIS B., JR.

Exemplifies drive of the Take-Over Generation; at 36 heads National Airlines after varied business career, p. 14 S 36

MEADER, VAUGHN See COMEDIANS

MEADOW LAKE ACRES COUNTRY CLUB See CLUBS

MEDICARE See OLD AGE

MEDICINE

The Spell of That Old Quack Magic. Report by Albert Rosenfeld on quack medicine racket in the U.S., examples of how public is fooled, what can be done to stop it, c.d. 12 Ja 20-22

New Way to Detect a Dread Disease. Dr. Robert Guthrie of Children's Hospital in Buffalo, N.Y., discovers bacteriological test to detect phenyketonuria (PKU), an enzyme deficiency causing mental retardation. PKU victim watches five-year-old sister who was saved through test, p. 19 Ja 45-46

Four-year-old Lori Wang holds sugar lump saturated with Sabin polio vaccine between teeth during mass administration of oral vaccine at Phoenix, Arizona, p. NEWS FR 26 Ja 41

Warren Young byliner on death of six infants at Binghamton, N.Y.'s General Hospital due to salt content mistakenly put in formula by practical nurse, commendable reaction of hospital's medical staff whose work saved other children, d. 27 Ap 98-108

The Faces of Excellence In The Rigors of Education. Photo essay by John Loengard on Harvard Medical School's great teachers and doctors at work, p. 18 My 84-94

Secret Of A Neglected Gland. Research teams discover value of thymus gland to newborn infant, production of defensive cells enabling body to develop immunity to infection, p. 1 Je 72-74

Clues to a Deadly Riddle. Albert Rosenfeld byliner explores latest cancer research and resulting resurgence of theory that cancer is infectious, possibly contagious; Washington County, Md., houses found to have multiple cancer histories, leukemia deaths of five Hagerstown High School students points up rare concentration of disease, p. 22 Je 76-85

Doctors of Canada's Saskatchewan Province strike in protest over compulsory medical plan; infant son of Peter Derhousoff dies of meningitis when no doctor is available, p. NEWS FR 13 Jl 34-35

Dr. Rosen's Shangri-La. Albert Rosenfeld reports ear surgeon Dr. Samuel Rosen's expedition to Sudan to study unusual hearing of Mabaan tribesmen, other instances of extraordinary good health among Mabaans, p. 27 Jl 8

Little League Elbow. Little Leaguers disconnect elbow from adjacent bone (epicondyle), p. 27 Jl 39-40

The Drug That Left A Trail of Heartbreak. Researchers discover tranquilizer thalidomide causes birth deformities, Sherri Finkbine finds herself a victim, elects to go abroad for abortion; John Mulliken reports work of FDA's Dr. Kelsey who kept drug off U.S. market; Merrell Co.'s Dr. Bunde explains drug firm's position; Richard Oulahan takeout on resulting euthanasia debate, p. 10 Ag 24-36

Tiger with Toes for Teeth . . . Dr. Robert Watanabe at Los Angeles Orthopaedic Hospital fashions artistic leg casts for his young patients, p. 28 S 63-64

The New Polio Worry. Dr. Albert Sabin returns from Europe amid controversy over use of his oral polio vaccine, Type III of which is feared to have caused 11 cases of polio in adults; Canada bans use of vaccine, U.S. surgeon general recommends Type III for children only and clears Types I and II, p. 28 S 103-104

Pigeon's Sight Serves Man. Dr. Matthew Yarczower and team of Maryland University researchers test pigeon's eyes for similarities with man's in hopes of using pigeons for studies of varied effect on human eyes, p. 5 O 61-64

The Physical Exam. Warren Young byliner points up importance of annual medical check-up, describes detailed exam and myriad clues, tests which enable doctor to discern status of one's health, p. 5 O 119-128

The Human Body. Part I: The Marvel of Motion. Stroboscopic photo essay by Gjon Mili and Paul Nodler of dancers and athletes with anatomical paintings by Paul Peck illustrate the structural mechanisms of the human body; take-out by David Bergamini discusses what can go wrong with these mechanisms, p., c.p., c.r., c.cov. 26 O 76-98

They Decide Who Lives, Who Dies. Shana Alexander byliner describes fearsome decision-making that befalls an anonymous committee of seven who choose the patients who'll receive treatment from experimental machine which acts as artificial kidney at Seattle's Swedish Hospital; members feelings detailed, machine's function outlined, successfully-treated John Myers' case reviewed, p., c.d. 9 N 102-125

Suzanne Vandeput, flanked by her doctor, sister, mother and husband stands trial in Belgian court for poisoning her infant daughter born without arms as result of Mrs. Vandeput's having taken drug thalidomide during pregnancy, p. 16 N 2-3

Human Body. Part II: How Food Becomes Fuel. Paintings by Arthur Lidov with accompanying text explain digestive functions of the body using ham sandwich eaten by teen-age boy as example; textpiece describes what can go wrong and diseases associated with stomach, liver, intestines, heart and lungs, c.p., c.d., cr., d., c.cov. 7 D 78-100B

Quick, Go Get Dr Spock! Photos profile Pediatrician Dr. Benjamin Spock and his new book *Problems of Parents* that emphasizes guidance role of parents and aims to clear up misconceptions surrounding his *Baby and Child Care* now widely viewed as world's child-rearing bible, p. CLOSE-UP 14 D 90A-92

MEDUSA (SHIP) See SHIPS

MEIGHAN, CLEMENT See ANTHROPOLOGY

MEKONG RIVER See THAILAND

MELVILLE, HERMAN See MOVIES

MEMORIALS

Plans for memorial to President Franklin D. Roosevelt draw loud shouts of criticism and approval, model, p. NEWS FR 26 Ja 36

Giant, flower-shaped fountain adorns Kings Cross section of Sydney in honor of Australia's "Desert Rats" who drove German Gen. Rommel across North Africa, beat him at El Alamein during World War II, p. NEWS FR 13 Ap 46

MEN

Twelve nude Germans stand in tin tubs filled with cold water as part of physical fitness program at Felke-Naturheilbad in Diez, p. 29 Je 2-3

Odd Chap, Isn't She? Photo taken on rainy day near New York City's Columbus Circle shows man walking past wall, ladies legs beneath him giving the appearance of a half-man, half-woman, p. MISC 20 Jl 100

MENDHAM, NEW JERSEY See CRIME

MENTAL DISEASES See MEDICINE

MERCER, HENRY See BUSINESSMEN

MERCY KILLING See EUTHANASIA

MEREDITH, JAMES See NEGROES

MERRELL, WILLIAM S. CO. See MEDICINE

MERRIAM, STUART See RELIGION

MERYMAN, RICHARD

Marilyn Lets Her Hair Down. Interview with Marilyn Monroe reveals her thoughts on her fame, how it affects her, and how she'll feel if it wanes * 3 Ag 32-38

A Last Long Talk with a Lonely Girl. Recalls his recent interview with late Marilyn Monroe, reflecting on her disposition * 17 Ag 32-33

How We Drive Teachers to Quit. Textpiece exposes prevalent faults of U.S. public school system causing many of our best teachers to seek other employment * 16 N 104-114

METEOROLOGY See WEATHER

METROPOLITAN OPERA STUDIO See MUSIC

MEXICO

Brim Full of Bienvenido for Kennedy. Photo essay spotlights President and Mrs. Kennedy's state visit to Mexico, p., c.cov. 13 Jl 22-27

The Case of the Baja Caves. Photo essay with Erle Stanley Gardner byliner recounts expedition into heretofore unexplored caves of Baja California with anthropologist Clement Meighan, p., c.p., c.r. 20 Jl 56-64

MIAMI, FLORIDA

A Mr. Million Miami Missed. Report by David Nevin on Miami's one-millionth new citizen Minas Edward Nicolaides, who abruptly left city for Phoenix three months after fanfare over his arrival, p. 17 Ag 13

MIAMI SEAQUARIUM See ANIMALS

MICE See GAMBLING

MICHENER, JAMES A.

Adventures of Men and Their Ships. Selects four sea stories from his own collection of favorites * 2 14 96-114

MICHIGAN See ROMNEY, GEORGE

MICHIKO, PRINCESS OF JAPAN

MILI, GJON

The Human Body

Part I: The Marvel of Motion. Stroboscopic photo essay of dancers and athletes illustrate the structural mechanisms of the human body * 26 O 70 98

MILLER, BILL See BASEBALL

MILLER, CLEM

Funeral cortege of Democratic Congressman from Calif. Clem Miller, who died in plane crash while campaigning, winds down to burial site in Point Reyes National Seashore park near San Francisco * NEWS FR 9 N 97

MILLER, FRANCIS

Photo essay on newcomer to Republican politics George Romney * 9 F 32-41

Photo essay on faith healer, pentecostal preacher Oral Roberts * 3 Ag 12-21

MILLER, MITCH See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

MILLER, WILLIAM See CRIME

MILLIONAIRES See WEALTH

MILLS, JAMES

Eddie, the Double Crosser. Report describes case of Eddie Douglas who double-crossed a loan shark's attempted hold-up of his employer's restaurant * 28 S 23-24

MIMICS See COMEDIANS

MINIATURES See HOBBIES

MINISTERS See RELIGION

MINUTEMEN See CONSERVATISM

MIRACLES See BLASNICH FAMILY

MIRRORS

A Pane In The Neck. Parisian worker carries mirror on shoulder creating illusion of headless man, p. MISC 5 Ja 80

MISS AMERICA See BEAUTY CONTESTS

MISS ARGENTINA See BEAUTY CONTESTS

MISSILES

U.S. Puts It on the Line. President Kennedy announces Naval blockade of Cuba as U.S. reconnaissance photos prove Soviet missile bases and launching pads are there as part of military buildup, p. 2 N 34-42A

Destiny Waits upon the Men. New developments in Cuban crisis: Khrushchev offers to pull out weapons in return for U.S. promise not to invade Cuba, U.N.'s U Thant negotiates with reluctant Castro for U.N. inspection of weapons-dismantling, c.d. 9 N 36-48

Relax on Cuba? No. Urges U.S. maintain naval blockade and aerial surveillance of Cuba until on-site inspection is granted despite fact Soviet missiles are on their way home, p. EDIT 23 N 38-39

MISS INDIAN AMERICA See BEAUTY CONTESTS

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES See RELIGION

MISSISSIPPI

A Tax on Lawbreakers Only. Norman Ritter byliner on state tax collecting on sale of wine, liquor in legally dry Mississippi; relates experiences of collector William Winter, an elected official enjoying privilege of keeping 10% on all he collects, p. 11 My 11-12

Close-up shot reveals tension, bitterness in faces of negro James Meredith and Chief U.S. Marshal James McShane as Lieut. Gov. Johnson blocks Meredith's entry into University of Mississippi at Oxford, p. 5 O 2-3

Let Old Glory Wave Alone Over Ole Miss. Deplores race riot at University of Mississippi in open defiance of federal law over admittance of first Negro student James Meredith; attacks irresponsibility of Gov. Barnett. University's faculty, outside agitators and the state's bar assn. * EDIT 12 O 6

Battlefield: Where the Law Won. Violence erupts on U. of Mississippi campus in Oxford, Miss., as federal marshals arrive on scene to enforce law requiring admission of first Negro student, James Meredith; accounts by TIME-LIFE correspondents and photographer Charles Moore of terror-filled night of rioting, p. 12 O 32-44

MISS TEENAGE AMERICA See BEAUTY CONTESTS

MISS UNIVERSE See BEAUTY CONTESTS

MODELS

Believe It Or Not That's Me! Photo essay on artist's models with famed works they posed for: Antonio Nardonne with Rodin's *Kiss*, Nan Wood with Grant Wood's *American Gothic*, Miss Ravoux with Van Gogh's portrait of her, Dina Vierny with Maillol's *Harmony*, Giacometti's aging mother, Francois Gaual and Carmen Gaudin with works by Toulouse-Lautrec, p., r. 23 Mr 107-112

Swirl of Bright Hues. Photo essay by Gordon Parks spotlights Negro model Liz Campbell wearing latest fashion combinations of vivid colors in rich fabrics, other Negro models shown at work, c.p., p. 29 Je 81-88

MOESER, WILLIAM

Whiz Kid, Hands Down. Bylined report on 17-year-old inventor Pat Flanagan of Bellaire, Texas * 14 S 69-72

Relates account of reconnaissance pilot Joe O'Grady's flights over Cuba * 7 D 38

MOLLER, MAERSK See BUSINESSMEN

MONEY

Hang On To Your Pence. Humorously written open letter to citizens of Great Britain from American Paul Mandel warns against proposed adoption of decimal system, d. 19 Ja 16

The Money Destroyers. Article by James Delay on Treasury Dept.'s Destruction Committee who burn old money, discarded C.I.A. files, old treasury bonds, p. 2 F 15

Young citizen studies Income Tax Guide at newsstand backed by wall full of comic books, introducing special issue on Money, p. 6 Ap 2-3

The Kids Have At All The Loot. Humorous report by Robert Paul Smith on children's allowances, d. 6 Ap 17-18

LIFE Guide gives advice on how to borrow money * 6 Ap 24-26

Here Comes The Money. Photo essay by Robert Kelly with Robert Brigham byliner on Dave and Betty Jacobs of Bluffton, Ind., who spend $542 a month on $511 income, a family situation typical of many Americans, p. 6 Ap 36-50

Photos spotlight payday at Franklin Electric Co. in Bluffton, Ind., p. 6 Ap 36-41

Are You Just A Tightwad Or Do You Consume Conspicuously? Drawings spoof Americans and their money: three types of tightwads and three types of pretentious spenders, c.d. 6 Ap 55-56

A Money Doctor for Sick Budgets. Close-up on Financial Counselor Lindsay Hamilton giving his views on varied money problems, p. 6 Ap 61-62

Millionaire's Tax Return. Excerpts from tax return of millionaire banker Jerry Stergios of Wilmette, Ill., show problems involved in calculating correct figure on taxable income of $515,000, p. 6 Ap 77-83

The Lash of Success. Photo essay by Grey Villet profiles Victor Sabatino, head of Forcite, Inc., furniture chain, and points up bitter drama of his relentless drive for money and success, p. 16 N 88-97

MONGOLIA

Hidden Land Where Russia & China Square Off. Photo essay, textpiece by Howard Sochurek presents rare view of Mongolia, points up dynamism of Sovietization process now taking place and decline of Chinese influence there, c.p., p., c. map 14 D 34-43

MONKEYS, See ANIMALS

MONROE, MARILYN See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

MONROE DOCTRINE See CUBA

MONTROSE (FREIGHTER) See SHIPS

MONUMENTS See MEMORIALS

MOON

Our Next Goal Man On The Moon. Photo essay by Fritz Goro, paintings, Mandel byliner on Apollo Project, planned U.S. moon flight * 27 Ap 62-85

'Our Trip to the Moon.' LIFE Associate Editor Paul Mandel recounts 12-hour simulated moon trip aboard Martin Co.'s fully equipped experimental lunar vehicle used to study problems of lunar navigation at Martin's Baltimore plant * 21 S 90A-93

Nine new Astronauts chosen for flights to the moon in two-man Gemini Capsule and the Apollo "bug" pose for camera * 28 S 2-3

Want to Buy a Moon? Grosset & Dunlap Co. designs plastic moon models for use in schools and libraries, models are pockmarked, built along guidelines to give telescopic view, c.p., p. 30 N 45-48

MOORE, VICTOR See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

MOOREA ISLAND See ISLANDS

MORE, SIR THOMAS See THEATER

MORRIS COUNTY SAVINGS BANK See CRIME

MORSE, JOAN See TRAVEL

MORSE, RALPH

Photos of Astronaut Scott Carpenter's family's long watch during three-orbit space flight * 1 Je 26-37

MORSE, ROBERT

The Rich Royal Way of King Saud. Takeout describes the lavish living conditions of oil-rich Saudi Arabia's King Saud, growing revolutionary factions that threaten to overthrow him * 30 N 21

MOSBACHER, EMIL ("BUS") See AMERICA'S CUP

MOSES, ROBERT

Disputatious Dirt-Mover. Photos captioned with excerpts from interview with Jane Howard present rare view of N.Y.'s controversial kingpin of public works who is currently piloting '64 New York World's Fair project, 5 p. CLOSE-UP O 69-72

MOSLEMS See ALGERIA

MOSQUES See TRAVEL

MOSTEL, ZERO See THEATER

MOTHERS See PARENTS

MT. FUJIYAMA See TRAVEL

MT. SHASTA See CALIFORNIA

MOVIES

Outbreak of New Films for Adults Only. Peter Bunzel byliner explores problems arising from burst of movies dealing with outspoken themes of sex, homosexuality and adultery; capsule reviews, scenes of *The Children's Hour, The Mark, A View From the Bridge*, and *Victim;* history of U.S. film censorship, top censors and standards, rev., p., c.cov. 23 F 88-102

The Super Salesman of Super Colossals. Paul O'Neil byliner gives rare view of film entrepreneur Joseph E. Levine and his lavish advertising techniques, p. 27 Jl 76-82

Viva Italian Film Flam! Melville Shavelson reports on the fun of movie-making in Italy, recalls incidents during filming of movies *The Pigeon that Took Rome, It Started in Naples*, c.d. 9 N 19

Advise and Consent: Photo essay by Mark Kauffman with Peter Bunzel byliner spotlights Otto Preminger's controversial film based on Drury novel of Senate politics; U.S. Senators take varied views of film, sensationalism criticized, scenes, rev., p. 6 Jl 73-78

Billy Budd: Peter Ustinov succeeds in bringing the greatness of Herman Melville's *Billy Budd* to the screen; scenes; takeout by Tom Prideaux describes the characters and controversial views of the novel, p. 7 D 128-132

Birdman of Alcatraz: Burt Lancaster gives moving performance as imprisoned Robert Stroud in film based on Thomas Gaddis' biography of murderer who has devoted his 50 years in prison to study of birds, bird pathology; scenes, rev., p. 24 Ag 39-44

Boccaccio '70: scene, rev., p. 16 Mr 136-137

Bye Bye Birdie: Photo essay spotlights Janet Leigh in first musical role for film version of Broadway hit, p., c.cov. 10 Ag 39-42

Caretaker, The: Joan Crawford learns judo for part of nurse in a mental hospital for movie, p. 28 S 57-58

Cleopatra: Cleopatra Look inspired by Elizabeth Taylor's film is fashion fad, p. 2 F 72-75
Photo essay chronicles star Elizabeth Taylor's life and loves, affair with co-star Richard Burton, p., c.cov. 13 Ap 32-41

Counterfeit Traitor: William Holden, Lilli Palmer star in movie based on experiences of Eric Erickson, a Swedish businessman who spied for Allies in World War II by posing as Nazi, scenes, rev., p. 27 Ap 55-58

Gay Parr-ee: full-length cartoon visits Paris with Mewsette, a 19th century cat, rev., c.r. 16 N 122-123

Gigot: Jackie Gleason stars in tale of a Parisian ragamuffin, rev., c.p. 3 Ag 73

Gypsy: Natalie Wood turns in beguiling performance as Gypsy Rose Lee in movie version of Broadway hit, p. 2 N 101-102

Harold Lloyd's World of Comedy: Judy Holliday laughs gaily at preview of scenes from best of Lloyd's silent screen antics; scenes, rev., p. 20 Jl 97

Imperial Venus: Gina Lollobrigida poses for sculptor in film based on life of Napoleon's sister Pauline, p. NEWS FR 6 Jl 28

Innocents, The: Deborah Kerr stars in new film version of Henry James's classic mystery *The Turn of the Screw*, scenes, rev., p. 2 F 45-46

Last Year at Marienbad: Smooth, short haircut publicized by actress Delphine Seyrig in film gains fashion favor, p. 22 Je 47-48

Lawrence of Arabia: Photo essay on making of movie in Arabian desert; Peter O'Toole in title role astride camel, Alec Guinness in role of Feisal talks with director David Lean, c.p., p. 12 Ja 95-100
New Hollywood extravaganza, rev., c.p. 14 D 121-122

Lion: Warming tale of a little girl and her pet lion, rev., p. 16 N 125

Lolita: Photos with Peter Bunzel byliner on filming of Vladimir Nabakov's sensational novel starring newcomer Sue Lyons and James Mason; scenes, rev., p. 25 My 93-98

Long Day's Journey into Night: Katharine Hepburn stars in film version of Eugene O'Neill's autobiographical play, scenes, rev., p. 26 O 70A-72

Longest Day, The: Textpiece by Richard Oulahan, Jr., describes the troubles Darryl Zanuck experienced filming re-creation of Normandy Invasion of World War II re-set in Corsica, p. 12 O 113-120

Manchurian Candidate: Scenes from cold war thriller starring Frank Sinatra, Laurence Harvey in tale of G.I. brainwashed by Chinese Reds in Korea, p. 9 N 93-94

Midsummer Night's Dream: Inspires new Czech-made movie acted by puppets, narrated by Richard Burton; scenes, c.p. 16 Mr 133-135

Miracle of the White Stallions: Features Austria's famed Lipizzan dancing horses, rev., c.p. 16 N 120-121

Miracle Worker: Patty Duke, who re-creates role of Helen Keller in film version of Broadway hit, talks to Miss Keller in sign language; scenes from film, rev., c.p., p. 30 Mr 89-93

Music Man: Stars Robert Preston, rev., p. 3 Ag 78

Mutiny on the Bounty: New Hollywood extravaganza stars Marlon Brando, rev., c.p., c.cov. 14 D 112-115

Out of the Tiger's Mouth: Stars seven-year-old Loretta Han-Yi Hwong, rev., p. 3 Ag 77

Something's Got to Give: 20th Century Fox films sensational nude swim of Marilyn Monroe for movie, later fires star for failing to show up for work, co-star Dean Martin quits, movie is cancelled, p., c.p., c.cov. 22 Je 87-92

State Fair: Ann-Margret plays song and dance girl in remake of old film, c.p., p. 20 Ap 49-50

Taras Bulba: Gogol's classic novel is filmed on Argentine pampas because of its resemblance to story's Ukrainian setting, stars Yul Brynner, Tony Curtis and Christine Kauffman, c.p., p. 18 My 66-75

New Hollywood extravaganza, rev., c.p., 14 D 116-117

Taste of Honey: 19-year-old Rita Tushingham gives poignant performance as heroine in British film; scenes, rev., p. 8 Je 47-50

What Ever Happened to Baby Jane?: Bette Davis and Joan Crawford share top-acting honors in film about a pair of has-been film stars, one of whom torments the other one who is a cripple, p. 12 O 67-70

Wonderful World of the Brothers Grimm: In Cinerama, stars Buddy Hackett and Yvette Mimieux, rev., c.p. 3 Ag 74-75

LIFE Guide

El Cid * 12 Ja 32

One, Two, Three and *A Majority of One* * 2 F 16

Light In The Piazza, The Outsider * 2 Mr 15

Capsule reviews of best foreign movies now running in U.S. with special kudos to masterful direction * 16 Mr 27

Rome Adventure, Sweet Bird of Youth, rev. listing of other recommended films * 20 Ap 21

Moon Pilot, The Man Who Shot Liberty Valance * 27 Ap 18

Five Finger Exercise, Only Two Can Play * 4 My 12

Experiment in Terror, Cape Fear * 11 My 22

Bon Voyage * 1 Je 22

The Miracle Worker, Lisa * 15 Je 21

Mr. Hobbs Takes a Vacation * 22 Je 19

The Sky Above and the Mud Below, The Spiral Road * 29 Je 7

Ride the High Country, Lonely Are the Brave * 13 Jl 7

Capsule reviews of top movies for family viewing, those recommended for adults only including *Music Man, Hatari, Big Red, Road to Hong Kong, Stowaway in the Sky, Birdman of Alcatraz, Notorious Landlady, Merrill's Marauders, That Touch of Mink, Boccaccio '70* * 20 Jl 15

New movie *Hemingway's Adventures of a Young Man* based on late author's early Nick Adams stories * 10 Ag 12

Cleo from 5 to 7 * 17 Ag 19

New Japanese silent film, *The Island* * 24 Ag 9

The Best of Enemies, War Hunt * 7 S 9

La Dolce Vita, others recommended for the family, for adults * 12 O 16

The Loneliness of the Long Distance Runner, Yojimbo * 26 O 29

The Longest Day, re-enactment of D-Day * 16 N 30

MUD See CHILDREN

MULLIKEN, JOHN

Reports on work of Federal Drug Administration's Dr. Kelsey who kept drug thalidomide off U.S. market * 10 Ag 28

MUNOZ, BERNIE See YOUTH

MURALS See ART

MURDER See CRIME

MURPHY, CHARLES J. V.

Now The President Will Decide On His Own. Article on problems of U.S. atmospheric nuclear test resumption in face of Russia's recent tests * 16 F 70-83

MURPHY, MICHAEL J.

World's Busiest Short-Order Cook. Describes Virginia Newcome's busy day as housewife for a family with four children * 23 N 48

MUSIAL, STAN See BASEBALL

MUSIC

Leonard Bernstein kisses former teacher Nadia Boulanger's hand as she arrives to celebrate 75th birthday by conducting series with New York Philharmonic, p. NEWS FR 23 F 42

Rodgers & Rodgers. William Zinsser byliner on composer Richard Rodgers' first solo attempt as a lyricist with his new musical *No Strings*, rev., p. 9 Mr 9-11

Flock of Fresh Folk Singers. Photos capture best of currently popular folk singers doing their favorite numbers—Whiskeyhill Singers, Smothers Brothers, Kingston Trio, Limelighters, Peter, Paul and Mary, and loner Joan Baez, c.p., p. 9 Mr 99-102

A Treat For Budding Opera Fans. Members of Metropolitan Opera Studio touring Midwest get warm reception from students, c.p. 18 My 61-62

Mighty Voice of Um Kalthum. Personality sketch by Gordon Gaskill on Egyptian singer, most popular entertainer of Arab world, p. 1 Je 15-16

TV Dances Through Genesis. Previews TV's presentation of new ballet *Noah and the Flood* composed by Igor Stravinsky, choreographed by George Balanchine, rev., p. 8 Je 95-96

Duke Ellington, Matthew "Fats" Horton and Alcide "Slow Drag" Pavageau with his Eureka brass band march past White House in opening of International Jazz Festival, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 42-43

64 young pianists form huge semicircle around conductor while performing concerto at New York Piano Festival in Rochester, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 44A

'One and Two and . . .' Photo essay by Yale Joel spotlights Americans rediscovering joys of piano; Mrs. Ethel Davis with young pupils, Columbia's Robert Pace teaching with own group method; modern piece *Down a Country Lane* by Aaron Copland reprinted; Mandell family of Plainfield, N.J. get new piano, gather for song fest, p. 29 Je 38-51

My Long Love Affair with My Piano. Tom Prideaux byliner humorously describes pleasures derived from old upright piano "Julia," d. 29 Je 50

Stompin' It Up at the Savoy-Marx. Photo essay by Stan Wayman on Benny Goodman's tour of Russia, p. 6 Jl 18-25

Fanfare and Flourishes for a Temple of Music. Photo essay on opening of N.Y.'s Philharmonic Hall at Lincoln Center; Gail Cameron byliner describes trying orchestra rehearsals during final days of construction, p. 5 O 100A-106

Whiz-Bang Jazz Baby. Photos spotlight four-year-old negro drummer James Bradley Jr. whose first record *Teddy Bear Stomp* will soon be released, p. 5 O 131-132

Surging Medley of Fine Music. Performing arts prosper in California with influx of creative talent, reviewed interest in opera, fine music and popularity of modern jazz groups; photos on opening of San Francisco Opera season, cellist Gregor Piatigorsky at U.S.C., Dizzy Gillespie and Fans at Monterey Festival, p. 19 O 109-117

Morton Roberts paintings depict scenes from Verdi's flamboyant opera *Rigoletto*; takeout by Dora Jane Hamblin explores passion, character of Italian opera, c.r., p. 30 N 69-84B

Photos preview radio, TV performance of Negro song-play *Black Nativity*, tale of Christ's birth through songs, p. NEWS FR 14 D 54

LIFE Guide

Guide to best jazz around the country; moderns, old-timers, big bands, Dixie combos * 26 Jl 14

Northwestern Univ. presenting Hector Berlioz' *Grande Messe des Morts*, Vienna Boys Choir on U.S. tour, schedules * 2 F 16

Itineraries of I Musici chamber orchestra, pianist Emil Gilels, St. Olaf Choir, Jerome Hines appearing in Warsaw Ind. * 9 F 19-20

Eugene Ormandy and Philadelphia Orchestra to do Tchaikovsky's Seventh Symphony for first time in Western Hemisphere; Izler Solomon and Indianapolis Symphony to present world premier of William Schuman's *A Song of Orpheus*; Sestetto Italiano Luca Marenzio, a madrigal group on U.S. tour; schedules * 16 F 17

Listing of string quartets touring U.S. to meet popular demand for chamber music, schedules * 2 Mr 15

Tulsa, Okla.'s Arts Festival opens with Philharmonic Opera Chorus's *Barber of Seville*, New York City Opera's season opens with premier of Ellstein's *The Golem*, other events, stars noted * 16 Mr 28

Gilbert & Sullivan operettas running in New York City; Society for the Preservation & Encouragement of Barber Shop Quartet Singing in America holding song fest in El Paso, Texas, schedules * 13 Ap 15

San Francisco's opera season opening with *Manon*, other schedules noted; National Symphony in Washington, D.C. presenting free series "Music for Young America" * 4 My 12

Previews first International Jazz Festival to be held in Washington, D.C. and Old Fiddler's Reunion in Athens, Texas * 25 My 16

Salute to Igor Stravinsky on his 80th birthday including schedule of up-coming Stravinsky tour, listing of his records and writings by and about him * 8 Je 17

Rundown on top outdoor music festivals performances scheduled for summer * 22 Je 19

Carmel (Calif.) Bach Festival; dates, presentations * 6 Jl 4

Previews summer music events at Forest Hills Tennis Stadium, New Canaan, Conn., Camden, Maine, schedules * 20 Jl 15

Lake George N.Y. opera festival, Brevard (N.C.) Philharmonia, Peninsula Music Festival at Fish Creek, Wisconsin * 3 Ag 9

Previews September performances of top symphony orchestras, openings of San Francisco's Opera season and Kansas City's Lyric Theater, dedication of Fine Arts Center in Lynchburg, Va. and Monterey, Calif. Jazz Festival, schedules * 21 S 17

Previews upcoming appearance of Rochester's Eastman Philharmonia, student group at N.Y.'s Carnegie Hall and shows at City Center through December including D'Oyly Carte's Gilbert & Sullivan performance * 2 N 17

San Francisco Opera House presenting Jascha Heifetz, Gregor Piatigorsky, William Primrose, Leon Fleischer in pair of concerts; Obernkirchen Children's Choir from Germany sings in Laredo Texas, four other Texas towns and other cities * 9 N 9-11

Previews U.S. tour of Leningrad Philharmonic and Russia's first violinist David Oistrakh, Los Angeles Philharmonic's upcoming season under direction of Zubin Mechta, schedules * 16 N 30

Pre-Christmas preview of touring folk singers' appearances in coffeehouses across country, schedules * 14 D 12

MYDANS, CARL

Describes view of U.S. H-bomb explosion on Johnston Island as it looked from Samoa * 20 Jl 26-35

Photo essay captures the lush beauty of the South Seas Island of Moorea * 21 D 168-175

MYERS, JOHN See MEDICINE

MYERS, TOMMY See FOOTBALL

MYSTERIES See CRIME

N

NABAKOV, VLADIMIR See MOVIES

NAESS, ERLING See BUSINESSMEN

NAMES See BABIES

NARCOTICS

Rabid-looking captured dope smuggler Joseph Fuca sits handcuffed to chair after arrest in Brooklyn apartment surrounded by cache of heroin and arsenal of weapons, p. NEWS FR 26 Ja 40

A Tunnel Back Into The Human Race. Grey Villet photos penetrate world of drug withdrawal at Santa Monica's Synanon House, initial experiment in letting addicts help cure each other, p. 9 Mr 52-65

NASA See SPACE TRAVEL

NATIONAL ARCHERY TOURNAMENT See ARCHERY

NATIONAL COLLEGE QUEEN See BEAUTY CONTESTS

NATIONAL CULTURAL CENTER

A Noble Edifice to Glorify Creative Arts. Model of Washington's National Cultural Center designed by Edward Stone unveiled by Mrs. Kennedy in Newport; Architect Stone removes roof of model and reveals the center's three halls for theater, opera, concerts, 2 p. NEWS FR 28 S 44

NATIONAL GALLERY OF CANADA See ART

NATIONAL INDIGNATION CONVENTION See CONSERVATISM

NATIONAL MUSIC CAMP See YOUTH

NATIONAL PARKS See PARKS

NATO

What De Gaulle Shouldn't Say. Criticizes De Gaulle's mistrust of NATO, opposition to common nuclear strategy * EDIT 25 My 4

NATO commander Gen. Lauris Norstad sits in cafe in Marnes la Coquette as White House announces his resignation and appointment of Gen. Lyman Lemnitzer as his successor, p. NEWS FR 3 Ag 34

NATURE

The Gentle Storm Center. Rachel Carson's new book *Silent Spring* sets off nationwide controversy over dangers of pesticides to nature, p. CLOSE-UP 12 O 105-110

LIFE Guide

Mink ranchers convening in Milwaukee to display wares * 5 Ja 12

Cherry Blossom festivals hailing spring in Washington, D.C. and San Francisco * 30 Mr 12

Previews annual wildflower pilgrimage in West Virginia * 11 My 21

Brief guide to John Cuneo's Hawthorne Mellody Farms in Libertyville, Ill., private zoo where animals roam wild * 25 My 16

Capsule view of educational farm tours of Rock Rapids, Iowa; previews Seattle Art Museum's exhibition of Japanese bonsai (dwarfed) trees * 8 Je 18

Highlights blooming of lotus blossoms at Tabernacle Creek in Virginia Beach, Va * 27 Jl 17

Guide to fall's scenic beauty in New Mexico, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania * 28 S 10

Preview to fall sights for nature lovers—chrysanthemums at Old Westbury Gardens on Long Island, boxbushes at Tennessee Botanical Gardens and flight of hawks and eagles from Mt. Tom, Mass. * 5 O 25-26

Spawning season of the Sockeye salmon on the Lower Adams River at Squilax B.C. * 12 O 16

Roses reach full bloom at Whittier, Calif.'s Rose Hills Memorial Park; Phoenix, Ariz.'s new zoo in Papago Park nearing completion * 9 N 11

NAVY See ARMED FORCES

NEFERTITI (YACHT) See AMERICA'S CUP

NEGO See YOUTH

NEGROES

Washington, D.C.'s exclusive Cosmos Club undergoing flurry of resignations after blackballing admission of Carl T. Rowan, Deputy Assistant Secy. of State for Public Affairs, a Negro, p. NEWS FR 19 Ja 40A

Higher Hopes for Schools. Deplorable conditions in Negro slum neighborhood schools need not be that way if parents and the Negro community will cooperate to remedy situation as has been done in St. Louis and New York * EDIT 26 Ja 4

These Children Are at Stake. Photo essay by Howard Sochurek on New York slum area school; article by Barbara Cummiskey on cases of Raoul and Julia, teacher Cathy Sincovich with gifted class, p. 26 Ja 54-69

New Orleans excommunicated-segregationist Mrs. B. J. Gaillot kneels before Archbishop Rummel in plea against his order to desegregate all New Orleans Catholic schools, p. NEWS FR 27 Ap 44

Fancy Wrappings and Sweet Music for Diahann. Negro star Diahann Carroll opens in *No Strings*, gay musical brightened by lavish Donald Brooks gowns designed especially for actress; takeout by Tom Prideaux on star, scenes, rev., p., c.p. 27 Ap 111-116

George Singlemann of New Orleans' Citizens Council announces plans to offer free transportation to any Negroes willing to move north in retaliation to Freedom Riders; unemployed stevedore Louis Boyd accepts, moves to New York City, p. NEWS FR 4 My 46

Pope John XXIII officiates at canonization of Roman Catholic Church's first mulatto saint, Martin de Porres in St. Peter's basilica, p., r. NEWS FR 18 My 44-45

Swirl of Bright Hues. Photo essay by Gordon Parks spotlights Negro model Liz Campbell wearing latest fashion combinations of vivid colors in rich fabrics; other Negro models at work, c.p., p. 29 Je 81-88

Facing Death, A New Life Perhaps Too Late. Ronald Bailey byliner with photo essay explores remarkable prison rehabilitation of convicted Negro murderer Paul Crump who awaits capital punishment in Illinois' Cook County jail despite mounting crusade to save him, p. 27 Jl 26-31

Close up shot reveals tension, bitterness in faces of Negro James Meredith and Chief U.S. Marshall James McShane as Mississippi's Lieut. Gov. Johnson blocks Meredith's entry into University of Mississippi at Oxford; government action rebuking state expected, p. 5 O 2-3

Whiz-Bang Jazz Baby. Photos spotlight four-year-old Negro drummer James Bradley Jr. whose first record *Teddy Bear Stomp* will soon be released, p. 5 O 131-132

Let Old Glory Wave Alone Over Ole Miss. Deplores race riot at University of Mississippi in open defiance of federal law over admittance of first Negro student James Meredith; attacks irresponsibility of Gov. Barnett, University's faculty, outside agitators and the state's bar assn.; notes exemplary peaceful integration of University of Georgia * EDIT 12 O 6

Battlefield: Where the Law Won. Violence erupts on U. of Mississippi campus in Oxford, Miss. as federal marshals arrive on scene to enforce law requiring admission of first Negro student James Meredith; accounts by TIME-LIFE correspondents and photographer Charles Moore of terror-filled night of rioting, p. 12 O 32-44

"Now the Lonely Decision for Right or Wrong." Lillian Smith textpiece examines struggle in the South to avoid integration, reminds Southerners of their duties as Americans, notes achievement of uneventful integration in Georgia as a result of hard work, p. 12 O 44

Photos preview radio, TV performance of Negro song-play *Black Nativity*, tale of Christ's birth through songs, p. NEWS FR 14 D 54

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL See INDIA

NEOSHO, MO.

High school students garbed in Gibson-style gowns relax on lawn during tribute to native-son, Thomas Hart Benton, p. 25 My 2-3

Photos spotlight celebration honoring favorite son, artist Thomas Hart Benton, p. NEWS FR 25 My 38-39

NETHERLANDS

Sukarno's Bid for Trouble. Urges U.S. lend support to Dutch in their dispute with Indonesia's Sukarno over possession of Netherlands New Guinea; Sukarno's aggression supported by Russia, Dutch willingness to negotiate unmet by Sukarno * EDIT 26 Ja 4

Victorian era ends as Netherlands benevolent Princess Wilhelmina dies at 82; reign reviewed, p. NEWS FR 7 D 43

NEUROPHONE See INVENTIONS

NEUTRINO See SCIENCE

NEVIN, DAVID

A Mr. Million Miami Missed. Report on Miami's one-millionth new citizen Minas Edward Nicolaides who abruptly left city for Phoenix three months after fanfare over his arrival * 17 Ag 13

NEWCOME, VIRGINIA See WOMEN

NEW GUINEA (WEST IRAN)

Sukarno's Bid for Trouble. Urges U.S. lend support to Dutch in their dispute with Indonesia's Sukarno over possession of Netherlands New Guinea; Sukarno's aggression supported by Russia, Dutch willingness to negotiate unmet by Sukarno * EDIT 26 Ja 4

More Respect for Principle. Attacks Indonesia's Sukarno as he becomes irresponsible heir to Dutch colony of West New Guinea * EDIT 31 Ag 4

The Ancient World of a War-Torn Tribe. Photo essay by members of Harvard's Peabody Museum expedition led by Robert Gardner with P. Matthiessen, K. Heider, J. Broekhuyse, S. Putnam, E. Elisofon, M. Rockefeller among the primitive, warlike Willigiman-Wallalua people of West New Guinea, p., c.p. 28 S 73-91

NEWLEY, ANTHONY See THEATER

NEWMAN, PHYLLIS See THEATER

NEW ORLEANS' CITIZENS COUNCIL See NEGROES

NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND See AMERICA'S CUP

NEW SEABURY, MASS. See CAPE COD

NEWSPAPERS

Yes But, Virginia. Criticizes High School student Virginia Olsen's condemnation of patriotism in her school's newspaper editorial "A Higher Loyalty"; sees universality in true American patriotism founded on principles of Declaration of Independence * EDIT 9 F 4

NEW YORK

U.S. public reacts with dismay after Supreme Court rules N.Y. State school prayer unconstitutional, Justice Potter Stewart was only dissenter * NEWS FR 6 Jl 26

Paradoxes in Legal Logic. Attacks Supreme Court's decision making it unconstitutional for New York State Board of Regents to write a prayer for use in public schools; mild criticism by Methodist Bishop Kennedy points up Protestant attitude toward religious education; dissenting opinion of Justice Stewart cited * EDIT 13 Jl 4

Help Before It's Too Late. Photo essay by Grey Villet and Burk Uzzle spotlights N.Y. State's new Youth Opportunity Camp designed to prevent aimless, unemployed boys from getting into trouble, examines case of Brooklyn youth Bernie Munoz, p. 27 Jl 20-25

Governor Nelson Rockefeller visits Coney Island in campaign for re-election, with Sen. Jacob Javits before ferris wheel, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 26

NEW YORK CITY

Higher Hopes for Schools. Deplorable conditions in Negro slum neighborhood schools need not be that way if parents and the Negro community will cooperate to remedy situation as has been done in St. Louis and New York * EDIT 26 Ja 4

These Children Are at Stake. Photo essay by Howard Sochurek on New York slum area school; article by Barbara Cummiskey on cases of Raoul and Julia, p. 26 Ja 54-69

Thousands of N.Y. commuters wait in Grand Central Station with eyes glued to overhead TV screen to watch U.S. Astronaut John Glenn's liftoff, p. 2 Mr 2-3

Bolger Breezes By. Ray Bolger takes gay tour around city to promote new broadway show *All American*, p. 25 My 84-90

The Antic Magic of Central Park. Article by Robert Wallace, photos by Leonard McCombe depict qualities that make Central Park charming, p. 17 Ag 72-82

Fanfare and Flourishes for a Temple of Music. Photo essay on opening of Philharmonic Hall; Gail Cameron byliner describes trying orchestra rehearsals during final days of construction, p. 5 O 100A-106

New French car gets publicity treatment on its arrival in New York, auto dangles storklike from helicopter, p. NEWS FR 26 O 50

Splendor in the Skies. Photo essay depicts Manhattan's changing, rising skyline; view from ground up of TIME-LIFE, Equitable Life, Sperry Rand, American Metal Climax buildings, floor-by-floor construction activities in rising N.Y. Hilton Hotel, other construction sites, drawings of air-space-using structures superimposed on skyline photos, city's transportation problem personified in traffic complex, Park Ave.'s glass showcase, p., c.p. 9 N 74-88

NEW YORK CITY BALLET COMPANY See DANCING

NEW YORK METS See BASEBALL

NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA See MUSIC

NEW YORK PIANO FESTIVAL See MUSIC

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY See WEATHER

NEW YORK YANKEES See BASEBALL

NGO DINH NHU, MME. (LE XUAN) See VIETNAM

NIAGARA RIVER

Crane lowers steel girder into place to complete construction of bridge linking Lewistown, N.Y. and Queenston, Ont. over River, p. 2 F 2-3

NIARCHOS, STAVROS See BUSINESSMEN

NICKLAUS, JACK See GOLF

NICOLAIDES, MINAS EDWARD

A Mr. Million Miami Missed. Report by David Nevin on Miami's one-millionth new citizen who abruptly left city for Phoenix three months after fanfare over his arrival, p. 17 Ag 13

NIGHTCLUBS

Japan's Dazzle After Dark. Photo essay by Eliot Elisofon captures glitter of booming Tokyo night life, c.p. 23 F 62-73

A Living Dahl Named Arlene. Film star Arlene Dahl does ladylike strip in act at Las Vegas' Flamingo, c.p., p. 4 My 61-62

Oldtime Turns for Carol and Burns. George Burns and new partner Carol Channing go through vaudeville routine for nightclub act

now on tour, sport straw hats for *Some of These Days*, p. 20 Jl 98

NIGHTGOWNS See CLOTHING

NIKOLAYEV, ANDRIAN See SPACE TRAVEL

NIWA, KANEO See BUSINESSMEN

NIXON, RICHARD M.

Great Crises in My Career. Excerpts from autobiography *Six Crises*
Part I: The Famous Fund. Gives account of national uproar over '52 campaign fund, p., c.cov. 16 Mr 94-127
Part II: Mobs Throwing Rocks. Account of '57 tour of South America, p. 23 Mr 86-104
Part III: 'I Was a Fighter with One Hand Tied.' Discusses 1960 presidential race, p. 30 Mr 72-86

Brassy Fight for a Golden Prize. Photo essay on savage battle for California governorship with Democratic incumbent Pat Brown and Richard Nixon; Mark Harris byliner on campaign issues, p. 19 O 44-53

Loses California gubernatorial race to Pat Brown and bitterly attacks press in conceding speech, p. 16 N 44

NOBEL PRIZE

Cognoscenti Come to Call. Photo essay by Arthur Rickerby with takeout by James Delay on President and Mrs. Kennedy's White House dinner honoring Nobel Prizewinners, p. 11 My 32-41

Cell's Prize Secret. Dr. Maurice Wilkins, Dr. Francis Crick and Dr. James Watson win Nobel prizes for constructing biological code explaining structure of DNA, essential hereditary material of all living cells, p. 2 N 63-66

John Steinbeck receives Nobel Prize for Literature to surprise of critics since his praiseworthy works were written in the '30s, p. NEWS FR 9 N 100

After "Death" a Nobel Prize. Donald Connery writes from Moscow of miraculous recovery of renowned Soviet Physicist Lev Landau from injuries suffered in auto accident, vigil and unstinting generosity of his friends during crises, and culminating joy in announcement he won the Nobel Prize, p. 7 D 55-59

NOBLES, J. P. ("JUNIOR") See YOUTH

NØDLER, PAUL

The Marvel of Motion. Photo essay of dancers and athletes illustrate the structural mechanisms of the human body * 26 O 76-98

NOIR, CAROL See ICE SKATING

NOLAN, NORMA See BEAUTY CONTESTS

NORELL, NORMAN See CLOTHING

NORMANDY INVASION See WORLD WAR II

NORSTAD, LAURIS See NATO

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION See NATO

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY See FOOTBALL

NORWAY

A Cruel Friend. Photo essay by Howard Sochurek depicts the ocean's harshness against the fishermen of Norway's rocky Lofoten Islands in their quest for cod in winter, whale in summer, p. 21 D 71-78

NOYES, TINA See ICE SKATING

NUCLEAR

AEC's first trial blast of Project Gnome's Plowshare program to harness nuclear explosions for peaceful uses is successful, allows for varied nuclear, seismic research, d, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 32-34

N.S. (nuclear ship) Savannah, world's first atomic-powered merchant vessel heads out to sea, p. NEWS FR 9 F 43

Now The President Will Decide On His Own. Charles J. V. Murphy article on problems of U.S. atmospheric nuclear test resumption in face of Russia's recent tests, p. 16 F 70-83

U.S. Ambassador to Russia Thompson, Nedville Nordness and Charles Bohlen huddle at Geneva disarmament talks; Russia rejects U.S. proposal for arms reduction, p. NEWS FR 23 Mr 38-39

Drawing explains upcoming U.S. nuclear weapons tests off Christmas, Johnston Islands in Pacific brought on by Russia's testing. Experiments will proof-test new weapons, find out effects on electronics gear; minimum fallout expected, d. NEWS FR 4 My 44-45

First a Light Man Had Never Seen. Hawaiian sky turns green, pink, blood red as H-bomb explodes 800 miles away over Johnston Island for U.S. test series; scene recounted, c.p., p., c.cov. 26 Jl 26-35

Injun I satellite detects U.S. H-bomb exploded over Johnston Island on July 9 created new but temporary radiation belt 1,000 miles thick near the Equator; radio astronomy reception disrupted, but astronauts unaffected, d. NEWS FR 31 Ag 30

World's top physicist Niels Bohr dies at his home in Denmark, photos chronicle Bohr's creative lifetime, p. NEWS FR 30 N 39

NUDES See ART

NUTRITION See FOOD

O

OAKES, N. DAK.

As Summer draws to a close, youngsters enjoy game of hide-and-seek among tall trees, p. 7 S 2-3

The Abiding Truths of 'Our Town'. Michael Rougier photo essay captioned with lines from Thornton Wilder's *Our Town* and set against scenes from town's production of the play is moving testimony to work's beauty and depth, p. 7 S 52-67

OBSTETRICS See MEDICINE

OCEANARIUMS See AQUARIUMS

OCEANOGRAPHY

We Race for the Ocean's Secrets. Floating laboratory *Flip* explores the ocean's depths as it plunges vertically into Puget Sound to study how sound travels in the sea, 21 D 40-43

Our Drive to Catch Up: Whales, Hake, Men. U.S. launches diverse and expensive program to learn more about the ocean; crewmen on deck of first U.S. stern-ramp trawler *Albatross IV*, expert removes bone from silver hake fish, whale expert looks under tongue of finback whale, prospective oceanographers on gulf stream hoist water-sampling bottle from stern. U.S. sea researcher Ed Link instructs Belgian diver Robert Stenuit, p. 21 D 48-49

Next: Mining the Hidden Wealth. Cutaway drawing shows an imaginary shoreline and the ocean's untapped stock of foodstuffs and man's attempts to study and harvest marine life, c.d. 21 D 50-51

New Ways to Work Underwater. New devices for underwater exploration, c.p. 21 D 52-58

OCEANS See SEA

O'GRADY, JOE M. See CUBA

O'HARA, JOHN See AUTHORS

OHIO See FOOTBALL

OKLAHOMA CHARITY HORSE SHOW See CLOTHING

OLD AGE

"I'm Still a Part of Things. I'm Somebody!" Photo essay by Robert W. Kelley on men in active retirement; former banker John Curran, ex-designer Douglas Wells, Hastings Law College faculty of over-65-year-olds, former broker Walter Phillips, ex-lighthouse keeper Lyman Woodruff, former telephone company executive Milton Bernet, ex-pilot Ben Catlin, ex-manager of meat-packing firm Elfred Papy, p. 12 Ja 76-84

LIFE Guide gives advice on varied sources to be considered prior to retirement * 6 Ap 26

Miss Ollie Sutton an aging tavern proprietress poses with $11,000 found scattered throughout her property by deputies evicting her, p. NEWS FR 6 Ap 102

Medicare, Yes, But a Bad Bill. Criticizes King-Anderson plan of medical care for aged under Social Security, urges Republicans to kill bill, draft new proposal bypassing Social Security and using federal tax exemptions, expanded coverage within private insurance facilities to help aged pay medical expenses * EDIT 15 Je 4

OLD FAITHFUL GEYSER See WEATHER

OLSEN, VIRGINIA See YOUTH

OLWINE, CONNELLY, CHASE, O'DONNELL & WEYER See LAWYERS

O'NEIL, PAUL

That's Ice Fishing. Takeout on ice fishing at Lake Minnewaska in Glenwood, Minn., growing popularity of sport * 19 Ja 64A-72

The No. 2 Man in Washington. Article describes personality of Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, closeness to President * 26 Ja 76-92

The Relentless Man of Sport. Personality sketch on golfer Arnold Palmer * 15 Je 101-112

The Super Salesman of Super Colossals. Byliner gives rare view of film entrepreneur Joseph E. Levine and his lavish advertising techniques * 27 Jl 76-82

The Great Mail Robbery. Article with photo essay by John Dominis, recreate greatest robbery in U.S. history which took place on U.S. Route 3 netting thieves $1,551,277 from U.S. mail truck transferring funds to Federal Reserve Bank in Boston from 12 Cape Cod banks * 31 Ag 61-72

The Pick by Pierre. Takeout follows Inspector Pierre Lamalle of France's gastronomic bible The Guide Michelin as he tours the U.S. sampling and rating American restaurants * 23 N 84-96

O'NEILL, EUGENE

A Movie Journey into Greatness. Katharine Hepburn stars in film version of O'Neill's autobiographical play *Long Day's Journey into Night;* Peter Bunzel takeout traces the tragedy-plagued O'Neill family, p. 26 O 70A-72

OPERA See MUSIC

OREGON STATE COLLEGE OF EDUCATION See WEATHER

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES See LATIN AMERICA

ORGANS See FADS

ORGANS (BODY) See MEDICINE

ORMSBY-GORE, FRANCIS

When In Doubt, Do As the P.M. Does. Son of Britain's Ambassador to U.S. copies manner of Prime Minister Macmillan—two sit on stairs to await President Kennedy's appearance at embassy party, p. 11 My 2-3

ORSHEFSKY, MILTON

Joan of Arc or Dragon Lady? Close-up on controversial first lady of South Vietnam Mme. Ngo Dinh Nhu * 26 O 55-64

Up High, Up Front In An Inscrutable War. Excerpts from interview with Nehru points up grim struggle in India as her ill-equipped army battles against invading Red Chinese. 30 N 26-33

ORTHOPAEDIC HOSPITAL (LOS ANGELES) See MEDICINE

OSUNA, RAFAEL See TENNIS

O'TOOLE, PETER See MOVIES

OULAHAN, RICHARD

A Scandal Hot as a Pistol. Article exposes flamboyant career of Texas swindler Billie Sol Estes * 1 Je 78-94

Takeout on euthanasia debate resulting from discovery that drug thalidomide causes birth deformities * 10 Ag 35

Byliner explains workings of key clubs * 21 S 75

The Longest Headache. Textpiece describes the troubles Darryl Zanuck experienced filming movie *The Longest Day* * 12 O 113-120

Step by Step in a Historic Week. Byliner recounts heretofore top-secret events leading up to U.S. showdown with Russia, Naval blockade or quarantine of Cuba * 2 N 42B-49

Barrel of Fun for Cynics. Report on late Conchita Jurado and the Club Balmori in Mexico City of which she was the center of attraction purporting to be a Spanish nobleman named Count Carlos Balmori * 7 D 25

OWENS, WILLIAM See ARMED FORCES

OWINGS, NATALIE RAYMOND

Adlai Stevenson's youngest son John Fell announces his engagement to Natalie Raymond Owings, p. NEWS FR 26 Ja 36

OXFORD, EARL OF (17th) See AUTHORS

P

PAAR, JACK See TELEVISION

PACE, ERIC

Byliner describes courageous escape of fourteen East Germans into West Berlin via excursion boat *Friederich Wolf*, hijacked from Communists * NEWS FR 22 Je 42

PAGE, GERALDINE See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

PAHLEVI, MOHAMMED REZA, SHAH OF IRAN See IRAN

PAINTINGS See ART

PAJAMAS See CLOTHING

PALMER, ARNOLD See GOLF

P&O See SHIPS

PANTON, VERNON See FURNITURE

PANTS See CLOTHING

PARACHUTING

A Covey of Lovely Leapers. Jane Howard reports on sky diving adventure with First Jump Class of girls at Tri-State Sport Parachute Center, p. 13 Jl 41-42

Tractor driver in foreground turns to see Lightning jet fighter plane and parachuting test pilot, who later landed safely, falling to earth near Hatfield, England, p. 26 O 2-3

French actor Gil Delamare crosses the English Channel by a parachute attached to a motorboat from Calais to English coast, passes car ferry on channel, p. NEWS FR 9 N 98

PARADES

Crowds of Parisians march in solemn funeral cortege to mourn eight victims of recent riots protesting O.A.S. terrorism in Algeria, p. NEWS FR 23 F 40-41

Shower of Glory For A New American Hero. America thanks Astronaut John Glenn with Manhattan ticker-tape parade, c.p., p., c.cov. 9 Mr 20-38B

Children in Rock Island, Ill., in twilight parade of lanterns they made in summer playground program, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 34

PARADISE ISLAND

Playclothes On An Island Paradise. Photo essay by Milton Greene on bold and colorful summer playclothes set against backdrop of Huntington Hartford's new resort in Bahamas, c.p. 1 Je 60-69

PARENTS

Teen Choice, Without Mom. Daughters of prominent Washingtonians model fashions from Georgetown's new Trapeze shop, opened by group of mothers especially for teen-agers * 4 My 53-56

Which Does She Dial to Stop a Murder? Henry Sudyam reports ordeal of Mrs. Grace Wharton who heard from teenage neighbor of Billy Bodmer's plot to murder his parents with an ice pick, tried to warn them but found phone number too late, learned of crime's completion from Alexandria police, p. 10 Ag 15-16

Boys and Girls Too Old Too Soon. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on 12-year-old Debbie Yarbrough and other subteens with excerpts from Debbie's diary point up tragedy of youngsters growing up too fast, parental attitudes discussed. Mrs. Yarbrough quoted on steady dating; Michel Silva reports successful efforts of Parents' League of Charlotte to curb problem through supervision, p. 10 Ag 54-69

Suzanne Vandeput, flanked by her doctor, sister, mother and husband, stands trial in Belgian court for poisoning her infant daughter born without arms as result of Mrs. Vandeput's having taken drug thalidomide during pregnancy, p. 16 N 2-3

Quick, Go Get Dr. Spock! Photos profile Pediatrician Dr. Benjamin Spock and his new book *Problems of Parents* that emphasizes guidance role of parents and aims to clear up misconceptions surrounding his *Baby and Child Care*, p. 14 D 90A-92

PARET, BENNY See BOXING

PARIS, FRANCE See FRANCE

PARKAS See CLOTHING

PARKS, GORDON

Photo essay on actress Geraldine Page * 26 Ja 96-102

Photo essay on Negro model Liz Campbell wearing latest fashion combinations of vivid colors in rich fabrics, other Negro models shown at work * 29 Je 81-88

Photo essay spotlights colorful California home of designer Eszter Haraszty * 27 Jl 48-55

PARKS

The Secretary of the Interior Is All Wet. Stewart Udall swims toward Virgin Islands' Buck Island Reef Park to dedicate the site in perhaps first underwater ceremony on record, p. NEWS FR 30 Mr 38C

The Antic Magic of Central Park. Article by Robert Wallace, photos by Leonard McCombe depict qualities that make N.Y.'s Central Park charming, p. 17 Ag 72-82

Funeral cortege of Democratic Congressman from Calif. Clem Miller, who died in plane crash while campaigning, winds down to burial site in Point Reyes National Seashore park near San Francisco, p. NEWS FR 9 N 97

PARTIES

Friends You Can Count On. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on charity, U.S.A. style. Townspeople of Zwingle, Iowa, conduct fund-raising drive to aid widowed John Regan and his six children, cap efforts with community party. New York society women put on lavish Imperial Ball at Hotel Plaza to help hospitalized veterans, p. 5 Ja 48-59

Big Brash Bash. Munich's status-conscious cafe society attend lavish annual Madame Club ball, p. 16 Mr 69, 70

Close-up photos capture gay mood of Hollywood's stars during gala celebration of Sam Goldwyn's 80th birthday, sample of witty exchange between Bob Hope and Milton Berle, p. NEWS FR 7 S 36

PATRICK HENRY, U.S.S. See SUBMARINES

PATRIOTISM

Yes But, Virginia. Criticizes High School student Virginia Olsen's condemnation of patriotism in her school's newspaper editorial "A Higher Loyalty"; sees universality in true American patriotism founded on principles of Declaration of Independence * EDIT 9 F 4

PATTERSON, FLOYD See BOXING

PAULING, LINUS

Dances with wife at White House dinner honoring Nobel Prize-winners after spending afternoon picketing mansion in opposition to nuclear testing, p. 11 My 38-39

PAVILLON RESTAURANT See FOOD

PEABODY MUSEUM See ANTHROPOLOGY

PEACE CORPS

Up Front With The Peace Corps. Photo essay by Don Uhrbrock spotlights active corpsmen in Colombia; others work in Philippines, Chile, Tanganyika, Ghana, and East Pakistan, p. 5 Ja 18-25

PEARLS See JEWELS

PEARSON, LESTER B. See CANADA

PECK, MARYLY VAN LEER See ENGINEERS

PECK, PAUL

Paintings depict the structural mechanisms of the human body * 26 O 86-98

PEDIATRICS See BABIES

PEIGNOIRS See CLOTHING

PENGUINS See ANIMALS

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION CO. (P&O) See SHIPS

PERCH See FISH AND FISHING

PERELMAN S. J. See AUTHORS

PERON, JUAN See ARGENTINA

PERU

Valley Buried Alive. Photo essay by Don Uhrbrock on devastation wrought by avalanche to Peruvian Andes' Huaylas Valley; Correspondent Miguel Acoca's account of scene as told by residents of neighboring Ranrahirca Valley, p. 26 Ja 26-35

Bring the Word. Photo essay by Cornell Capa depicts the world of missionary Will Kindberg as he works among Indians of the Campa tribe in Peru's jungle, p. 14 S 76A-80

PESTICIDES See INSECTS

PETER, PAUL AND MARY See MUSIC

PEWAUKEE, WIS. See BOATS

PHENYKETONURIA (PKU) See MEDICINE

PHILHARMONIC HALL See LINCOLN CENTER FOR PERFORMING ARTS

PHILIP, PRINCE, DUKE OF EDINBURGH

Quite a Hat at That. Chandelier of new airport terminal in Manchester, England, appears to be hat for Lord Mayor Robert Evan Thomas as he and Philip attend opening, p. MISC 9 N 140

Prince Philip turns back on nude bronze statue to view another work while touring San Francisco's abstract art exhibit, remarks on abstract quoted, p. NEWS FR 30 N 40

PHOTOGRAPHY

Composite photograph taken in 1864 of Abraham Lincoln features numerous faces of other notables including John Wilkes Booth, p. NEWS FR 9 F 44-45

Masai warrior snaps photo of photographer to test tribal belief that subject's soul is imprisoned in the camera, other warriors look on, p. 13 Ap 2-3

Eye Strainer. Odd photo resembles fly's eye view of man, is actually self-portrait taken through a wet sieve, photographic principle explained, p. MISC 1 Je 112

LIFE Guide previews collections of work by top photographers: Ernst Haas, Edward Steichen, others currently on exhibit in N.Y.; notes opening of "Ideas in Images," Lowie Museum of Anthropology's exhibit of V. Agnoli's work on Mayan architecture * 5 O 26

The Human Body

Part I: The Marvel of Motion. Stroboscopic photo essay by Gjon Mili and Paul Nodler of dancers and athletes illustrate the structural mechanisms of the human body, p., c.p., c.cov. 26 O 76-98

PHYSICAL FITNESS See EXERCISES

PIANOS See MUSIC

PICASSO, PABLO See ART

PIGEONS See BIRDS

PILOTS See ARMED FORCES

PISTOLS See GUNS

PKU See MEDICINE

PLANETARIUMS

LIFE Guide lists U.S. planetariums * 12 Ja 32

PLANETS

Drawing explains complex orbit and workings of Mariner II, unique spacecraft designed to study Venus, r., c.d. NEWS FR 14 D 52-53

PLASTICS

New Shape for the Jet Age. Welders at Tinker Air Force Base devise, use eight-armed plastic device to repair jet engine of B-52H bomber, c.p. 5 Ja 36

That Many Kennedys? Sun lovers wear latest zany invention at beach — colorful plastic masks in image of President and Mrs. Kennedy and designed to screen out burning ultra-violet rays, c.p. 27 Jl 43-44

Want to Buy a Moon? Grosset & Dunlap Co. designs plastic moon models for use in schools and libraries, models are pockmarked, built along guidelines to give telescopic view, c.p., p. 30 N 45-48

PLAYBOY CLUBS See CLUBS

PLAYER, GARY See GOLF

PLAYWRIGHTS See THEATER

POETS AND POETRY

Gay New Go-Round for Lear's Lyrical Lovers. Reprint of Edward Lear's famous poem: *The Owl and the Pussycat* with illustrations by William Pene du Bois, c.r. 5 Ja 49-45

Tribute to Poet Robinson Jeffers on his death, recent photo with grandson, p. NEWS FR 2 F 38

Non-Beatnik Hope in Russia. Soviet Poet Evgeny Evtushenko seen as personification of Russian youth's rebellion against a society of shortages and deprivations, poem *Baby Yar* represents startling frankness in criticizing present Russian regime * EDIT 23 Mr 6

LIFE Guide lists new poems, new translations, collections, recorded works and schedule of readings by Robert Frost, Louis Untermeyer, and Ogden Nash as poetry gains in popularity across U.S. * 30 Mr 12

Seven Poems by Robert Frost. Seven poems from popular American poet laureate Robert Frost's new book *In The Clearing* reprinted with paintings by Harvey Schmidt, c.r., c.cov. 30 Mr 60-69

Poet Carl Sandburg smiles broadly upon introduction to Miss America, Maria Fletcher following his recital at Flat Rock, N.C., p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 30

Poets Robert Frost of U.S. and Evgeny Evtushenko meet in Moscow during Frost's cultural exchange visit, p. NEWS FR 28 S 42

POINT REYES NATIONAL SEASHORE PARK See PARKS

POLAR BEARS See ANIMALS

POLE VAULTING See TRACK AND FIELD

POLICE

Hollywood's famed Keystone Cops, now retired, re-enact their zany routines at reunion, pose together in vintage Ford, p. NEWS FR 2 F 36

Denver's Crime and Punishment. Keith Wheeler article probes causes and effects of Denver's police scandal; lauds city's efforts to clean house; discusses unidentified policeman's conviction, imprisonment, d. 18 My 108-120

POLIO See MEDICINE

POLITICS

Here Comes the Rambler Man. Photo essay by Francis Miller on newcomer to Republican politics, George Romney of American Motors, who plans to run for governor in Michigan, p. 9 F 32-41

Chins Up, Republicans. Urges G.O.P. to make supreme effort during fall elections, gain House seats, open Governorships; stresses need for concentration on serious issues, good local government, utilizing wave of responsible conservatism permeating Midwest * EDIT 23 F 4

Edward (Ted) Kennedy poses with wife Joan after announcing candidacy in Mass.'s Democratic primary for U.S. Senator; President Kennedy says he will remain aloof from campaign, p. NEWS FR 23 Mr 41

A Rich Array of Kinfolk. Mass. Senate race serving as reminder that Kennedys aren't only dynastic family in U.S. politics; Republican George Lodge, who will oppose Lawrence Curtis, Democrats Edward McCormack, Jr., Edward (Ted) Kennedy and Independent R. Stuart Hughes, all boast notable genealogy; man with no prominent family connections might have good chance * EDIT 30 Mr 4

Medicare, Yes, But a Bad Bill. Criticizes King-Anderson plan of medical care for aged under Social Security, urges Republicans to kill bill, draft new proposal * EDIT 15 Je 4

Three Clans in a Hot Political Chowder. Photo essay with Robert Coughlan byliner on Mass. Senate race between G.O.P.'s George Lodge opposing Democrats Ted Kennedy and Eddie McCormack, who are enmeshed in primary fight despite Kennedy's convention victory, p., c.cov. 29 Je 59-72B

A Patriotic Movie . . . or Not. Photo essay by Mark Kauffman with Peter Bunzel byliner spotlight Otto Preminger's controversial film *Advise and Consent* based on Drury novel of Senate politics; U.S. Senators (quoted) take varied views of film, sensationalism criticized; actors look in on Senate Caucus Room, Preminger relaxes with children, scenes, rev., p. 6 Jl 72-78

Ammunition for the G.O.P. Praises Republicans as they embark on Congressional elections campaign; lists issues in their favor, attacks Administration's recent actions, vengeful quality of its reaction to opposition * EDIT 13 Jl 4

Republicans Ready with Tooth and Jaw. Photos of Republicans meeting at former President Eisenhower's Gettysburg farm to assess their own standing and that of the Democrats, p. 13 Jl 28-29

New York's G.O.P. Governor Nelson Rockefeller visits Coney Island in campaign for re-election, with Sen. Jacob Javits before ferris wheel, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 26

Michigan G.O.P. gubernatorial candidate George Romney dressed as farmer pitches hay at county fair during campaign; discounts rumors of candidacy for 1964 presidential race, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 27

Massachusetts Democratic and Republican primaries for senatorial candidates won by Ted Kennedy, George Lodge, respectively, p. NEWS FR 28 S 43

Is Your Candidate Just A Local Boy? Urges American voter to consider national as well as parochial interests carefully during upcoming congressional, gubernatorial elections, criticizes political appeals to racial bigotry, pocketbook issues * EDIT 5 O 4

The Campaigns Get Cracking. Photo essay captures political excitement as House, Senate and gubernatorial aspirants launch '62 campaigns; Keith Wheeler byliner presents state-by-state rundown on issues, impact of redistricting prospects for 88th Congress, predicts decrease in Democratic House majority, p. 5 O 34-48

Brassy Fight for a Golden Prize. Photo essay on savage battle for California governorship between Democratic incumbent Pat Brown and Richard Nixon with Mark Harris byliner on campaign issues, p. 19 O 44-53

An Eloquent G.O.P. Liberal. Quotes New York's Senator Jacob Javits on why he is a Republican and concurs with his reasons * EDIT 26 O 4

Barnstorming Won't Fix Up the Country. Denies President Kennedy merits confidence vote in upcoming elections as he begins weekend barnstorming tours for Democrats, questions health of Democratic Party; advises voters to heed words of Sen. Javits before sending more Democrats to Congress * EDIT 26 O 4

Former President Eisenhower and President Kennedy campaign for their respective parties as if they were the candidates, p. NEWS FR 26 O 46-47

The Voters: What They Said. Recent gubernatorial and congressional election returns reflect middle-of-the-road, lightly conservative mood of American voter; overall support for President Kennedy seen as Democrats manage to maintain Congressional majority * EDIT 16 N 4

The Parties: How They Fared. Sees chance for G.O.P. to prove their mettle as voters send Republicans to statehouses expressing concern for fiscal responsibility; voters cross party lines to support good individual candidates in what looks like broadening of two-party system * EDIT 16 N 4

Three Big Grins To Jolt the Ins. Photo essay reports election results; overall Congressional victory for Democrats, G.O.P. gubernatorial success in key states of N.Y., Pa., Mich.; Richard Nixon loses to Pat Brown, other top winners, losers shown, '64 Presidential possibilities cited, p. 16 N 38-45

POLLS

Being Right When It Hurts. Lauds national spirit evidenced by recent Roper poll finding majority of U.S. business, labor leaders in favor of President Kennedy's tariff-cutting program even though their own industries may suffer * EDIT 27 Ap 4

A Measurer of Moving Masses. Photos of pollster Louis Harris with interview by Jane Howard give Harris's views on varied topics, p. CLOSE-UP 11 My 85-89

POLO GROUNDS See BASEBALL

POMPIDOU, GEORGES See FRANCE

POODLES See ANIMALS

POOL See BILLIARDS

POPES, See RELIGION

POPOVICH, PAVEL See SPACE TRAVEL

PORPOISES See ANIMALS

PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE See AUTHORS

PORTER, SYLVIA F.

Time for a Giant Step. Article by financial columnist hails success of Common Market, examines trade problems it poses, supports President Kennedy's Trade Expansion Act allowing U.S. to compete fairly with Common Market nation * 20 Ap 102-112

PORTLAND, OREGON ZOO See ANIMALS

PORTUGAL

Dictator on the Defensive. Gene Farmer reports on his interview with Portugal's dictator Dr. Antonio Salazar, discusses Angola policies, Salazar's criticism of U.S. attitudes toward colonialism, p. 4 My 94-108

POSSUMS See ANIMALS

POSVAR, WESLEY

A Rare Bird Colonel. Takeout on Air Force Colonel who teaches modern warfare at Air Force Academy, p. 14 S 82-84

POWERS, FRANCIS GARY See ESPIONAGE

PRAYERS, See RELIGION

PREAKNESS See HORSE RACING

PREGNANT GUPPY See AVIATION

PREMINGER, OTTO See MOVIES

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH See RELIGION

PRIDEAUX, TOM

Byliner profiles Patty Duke, star of *The Miracle Worker* * 30 Mr 89-93

Takeout on Diahann Carroll of *No Strings* * 27 Ap 111-116

My Long Love Affair with My Piano. Byliner humorously describes pleasures derived from old upright piano "Julia" * 29 Je 50

Takeout describes the characters and controversial views of Herman Melville's novel *Billy Budd* * 7 D 128-132

The Albee Attitude. Byliner hails development of Edward Albee as playwright * 14 D 110

PRIESTS

See also RELIGION

. . . A Brave Priest Fighting on His Own. Catholic Priest Father Nguyen Lao Hoa, a refugee from Red China, leads Vietnamese villagers in own war against Communist guerrillas, p. 16 Mr 42-45

Injured Venezuelan soldier falls to knees, priest holds him up and glances around for aid during fight against rebel Marines who revolted against Betancourt government, p. 15 Je 2-3

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY See EDUCATION

PRISONS AND PRISONERS See CRIME

PROHIBITION See LIQUOR

PROJECT APOLLO See SPACE TRAVEL

PROJECT GNOME See NUCLEAR

PROJECT MERCURY See SPACE TRAVEL

PROJECT PLOWSHARE See NUCLEAR

PROWSE, JULIET See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

PRYOR, FREDERIC See ESPIONAGE

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING See EDUCATION

PUBLICITY See ADVERTISING

PUBLIC OPINION See POLLS

P.S. 177 (NEW YORK CITY) See EDUCATION

PUCCI, EMILIO See CLOTHING

PUGET SOUND See OCEANOGRAPHY

PUNTA DEL ESTE, URUGUAY See URUGUAY

PUPPETS See MOVIES

PUZZLES See GAMES

PYRAMIDS See TRAVEL

Q

QUACKS See MEDICINE

QUANT, MARY See CLOTHING

QUEEN ELIZABETH, H.M.S. See SHIPS

QUEMOY See CHINA

R

RACE PROBLEMS See NEGROES

RADIATION See NUCLEAR

RADIO TELESCOPES See TELESCOPES

RAILROADS

A Bold Program To Untangle Transportation. Lauds President Kennedy's proposed program to set national policy for transport, clean up outdated laws and overregulation, build efficient national transport system * EDIT 27 Ap 4

Shinji Sogo weeps as he announces carelessness as cause of train wreck killing 158 passengers outbound from Tokyo, p. NEWS FR 18 My 48

Stand Against Featherbedding. Applauds U.S. railroads' step toward regaining solvency by invoking job-elimination proposals after three brotherhoods sought to enjoin anti-featherbedding recommendations of a presidential commission in federal courts * EDIT 17 Ag 4

LIFE Guide lists railroads especially for the excursion minded * 31 Ag 8

Outsize Toy for Overgrown Boys. All-adult East Bay Model Engineers Society of Oakland, Calif. allows members to play with model electric trains unhampered by presence of children, p. 28 S 124-127

RAINCOATS See CLOTHING

RANCHERS See ANIMALS

RAPALA, LAURI See FISH AND FISHING

RAY, BILL

Photo essay examines California's exemplary education system * 19 O 96B-104

REAL ESTATE See HOUSES AND HOUSING

REBET, LEV See ESPIONAGE

RECIPES See FOOD

RECORDS

A Kennedy Spoof Full of 'Vigah.' Peter Bunzel byliner spotlights mimic Vaughn Meader's hit record *The First Family*, a collection of hilarious skits that takes off President Kennedy and his family, p., d. 14 D 83-86

LIFE Guide

Listing of numerous Twist records * 12 Ja 32

New classical piano record releases; late violinist Fritz Kreisler's best recordings * 9 F 20

Review of late conductor Bruno Walter's recordings including his famous performance of Mahler's *Song of the Earth* * 16 Mr 28

Foreign tunes: Australia's *My Boomerang Won't Come Back* and Russia's *Midnight in Moscow* * 23 Mr 20

Jimmy Dean's recording of *PT-109*, a rundown on President Kennedy's wartime exploits, and *The Neighbors' Biggest Ride Since Paul Revere* on John Glenn's space flight * 20 Ap 21

Capsule reviews of recordings of top musicals * 27 Ap 18

Listing of some of best popular music on records as vintage numbers see U.S. renaissance; reissues, pop music, jazz, music for teenagers noted * 11 My 21

How To Become An American Citizen, a cram course in U.S. history; *How to Speak Hip*, on the beat vocabulary; *Sounds of Synanon*, on world of drug addiction * 18 My 22

Reviews late Mrs. Florence Foster Jenkins privately-made record—*The Glory (???) of the Human Voice* * 25 My 16

Capsule reviews of records and albums by actors George Maharas, Clint Eastwood, Hayley Mills, Maureen O'Hara, Vincent Edwards, Richard Chamberlain and Sue Lyon * 1 Je 22

New children's records — *A Child's Introduction to the Automobile and the Airplane* and *Through Children's Eyes* a sing-along with the Limelighters * 15 Je 21

Previews Tammy Grimes first solo LP, selection of familiar songs arranged especially for Miss Grimes * 22 Je 19

Recordings by top opera stars Leontyne Price, Joan Sutherland and Victoria de los Angeles previewed with Claude Rains narration of Tennyson's *Enoch Arden* and Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau's *All Through the Night* * 29 Je 7

Music of strip teasers is current best seller among U.S. recordings — *The Stripper, The Tease Take It Off* and *Music to Strip By* * 27 Jl 17

Vladimir Horowitz album by Columbia * 26 O 29

New and brilliant recording of Bartok's six string quartets by the Hungarian Quartet * 16 N 30

Listing on top educational and fun records for children as suggested Christmas gifts, manufacturers, costs noted * 30 N 15

Review of top Bossa Nova recordings as Brazilian merger of modern jazz and the samba takes over pop music field * 14 D 12

REFUGEES

China's Refugees: Something Can Be Done Now. Urges Congress pass Hart bill increasing China's immigration quota, admitting additional 50,000 refugees per year and taking the burden off Hong Kong; suggests U.N. High Commission on Refugees extend coverage to China; lauds British handling of problem since '47 * EDIT 4 My 4

We Must Act Now For Refugees. Reviews problems arising from flow of refugees from famine-struck Red China into Hong Kong and nearby Macao, urges emergency government action to expedite admission of Chinese into U.S. * EDIT 1 Je 4

Chinese flee famine-stricken Red China but are turned back by British police at Hong Kong border because of overcrowded conditions in British Crown Colony, p. NEWS FR 8 Je 40-42

Deanna Chu is embraced by her father, sisters after arriving in U.S. from Hong Kong under increased quota granted by President Kennedy to help relieve overflow of Red Chinese refugees in Hong Kong, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 44C
The Passionate Migrations. Pierre Boulat, Hank Walker photos on exodus of Europeans from Algeria and return of Moslems to their homeland as Algerian independence nears; p. 22 Je 28-37
Eric Pace byliner describes courageous escape of fourteen East Germans into West Berlin via excursion boat *Friederick Wolf*, hijacked from Communists, p. NEWS FR 22 Je 42
East Berliner Wolfgang Eulitz leaves East Berlin with permission and straps fiance Inge Lange under his car unbeknownst to Vopos, p. NEWS FR 7 D 44

REGAN, JOHN See CHARITY

REHABILITATION See YOUTH

REINDEER See ANIMALS

REINER, CARL

View from the Lonely Minority. Takeout by TV writer on less pleasant aspects of California life, sense of unreal that pervades balmy atmosphere, p. 19 O 74-79

REISCHAUER, EDWIN OLDFATHER See AMBASSADORS

RELIGION

Aerial photo of Hindus converging on Har-Ki-Pauri on the sacred Ganges River to pay homage to God in annual Kumbh Mela festival, p. NEWS FR 27 Ap 38
Pope John XXIII officiates at canonization of Roman Catholic Church's first mulatto Saint, Martin de Porres in St. Peter's basilica, p., r. NEWS FR 18 My 44-45
Governing Presbytery of N.Y. stands, votes to relieve Rev. Dr. Stuart Merriam of his duties as Pastor of Broadway Presbyterian Church after Merriam's involvement with Iranian student accusing Iran government of corruption and his release of tape-recorded conversation with State Dept. on incident to press, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 44D
U.S. public reacts with dismay after Supreme Court rules N.Y. State school prayer unconstitutional, Justice Potter Stewart only dissenter, p. NEWS FR 6 Jl 26
Paradoxes in Legal Logic. Attacks Supreme Court's decision making it unconstitutional for New York State Board of Regents to write a prayer for use in public schools; mild criticism by Methodist Bishop Kennedy points up Protestant attitude toward religious education; dissenting opinion of Justice Stewart cited * EDIT 13 Jl 4
Frenzy of Faith in a Man's Touch. Francis Miller photo essay on faith healer, pentecostal preacher Oral Roberts; textpiece explores Roberts' career as "healer," business aspects of work, views of other religions on faith healing, p. 3 Ag 12-21
Bring the Word. Photo essay by Cornell Capa depicts the world of missionary Will Kindberg as he works among Indians of the Campa tribe in Peru's jungle, p. 14 S 76A-80
A Satanic View of Man and God. Excerpts from Mark Twain's long unpublished work *Letters from the Earth* reveals his humorous, irreverent consideration of Man and Christianity; portrait of author, p., r. 28 S 108-123
As Roman Catholic Church's 21st Ecumenical Council to modernize Church, bring about Christian unity convenes, textpiece by Robert Elson reveals the charity and wisdom of its creator, Pope John XXIII, traces his background from childhood through Church's diplomatic ranks to the high office he now holds, p., c.p., c.cov. 12 O 74-102
Treasures of the Past Preserved by the Popes. Portfolio of Vatican art treasures, c.p. 12 O 77-89
The Great Council Shines in Rome. Photos capture splendor of Vatican as Roman Catholic prelates gather for Ecumenical Council opening; takeout on policy split between conservative Curia members and liberal bishops, c.p., p. 2 N 26-33
Christians and Future Hope. Asserts Christianity's right to be optimistic about the future in nuclear age through providential Christian theory of history * EDIT 14 D 4
Christian of A Stormy Past. Points up significance of the individual insofar as he contributes to life through his own best work by reflecting on life of little-known 15th century German sculptor Tilmann Riemenschneider, whose works remain as testimony to an all-encompassing faith * EDIT 14 D 4
Judith Hollister and Her Wonderful Obsession. Robert Wallace byliner describes housewife Judith Hollister's plan to build Temple of Understanding, place of interfaith learning and cooperation, p. 14 D 94-104

RENAISSANCE See ART

REPUBLICAN PARTY See POLITICS

RESTAURANTS See FOOD

RETIREMENT See OLD AGE

REUNIONS See HABSBURG FAMILY

RICKERBY, ARTHUR

Photos capture humorous antics of children bowling at Fair Lanes in Springfield, Va. * 16 Mr 129-130
Photos capture gay mood of Washington's working girls on the job, during leisure hours * 23 Mr 28-37
Photo essay on Mrs. John F. Kennedy's tour of India * 30 Mr 24-35
Photo essay on President and Mrs. Kennedy's White House dinner honoring Nobel Prize-winners * 11 My 32-41
Photo essay depicts the splendor of food as it's processed for packaging * 23 N 130-141

RICKOVER, HYMAN See EDUCATION

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, TILMANN See ART

RIGHTISTS See CONSERVATISM

RINGLING BROS. BARNUM AND BAILEY CIRCUS See CIRCUSES

ROBARDS, JASON JR. See THEATER

ROBBERY See CRIME

ROBERTS, ARCH E. See ARMED FORCES

ROBERTS, MORTON

Paintings for LIFE depict scenes from Verdi's flamboyant opera *Rigoletto* * 30 N 69-84B

ROBERTS, ORAL See RELIGION

ROBERTS, RACHEL See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

ROBINS See BIRDS

ROCKEFELLER, DAVID

A Businessman's Letter to J.F.K. and His Reply. Banker and President Kennedy exchange views on U.S. economy and varied means of improving our world position in open letters printed by LIFE in lieu of an editorial, p. 6 Jl 30-34

ROCKEFELLER, MICHAEL See ANTHROPOLOGY

ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A.

Mrs. Nelson Rockefeller takes up Nevada residence at the Donner Trail dude ranch to file suit for divorce from New York's Governor * NEWS FR 9 F 40
A grim-faced Mary Rockefeller leaves Reno courthouse with son Rodman after obtaining divorce from husband of 31 years * NEWS FR 23 Mr 40
New York's Governor Nelson Rockefeller visits Coney Island in campaign for re-election, with Sen. Jacob Javits before ferris wheel, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 26
Smiles on winning another term as New York's governor, p. 16 N 39

ROCKEFELLER, MRS. NELSON (MARY TODHUNTER CLARK) See ROCKEFELLER, NELSON

ROCKETS See SPACE TRAVEL

RODEOS

LIFE Guide lists top rodeos * 13 Jl 7
. . . But They're a Far Kick from DEXTER. Marshall Smith byliner on top bucking horse Dexter of rodeo circuit, known professionally as Trail's End, p. 10 Ag 70-76

RODGERS, RICHARD See THEATER

ROME, ITALY See ITALY

ROMNEY, GEORGE

Here Comes the Rambler Man. Photo essay by Francis Miller on newcomer to Republican politics who plans to run for governor in Michigan; Mormon background discussed, birth in Mexico raises question of right to run for public office, p. 9 F 32-41
Dressed as farmer pitches hay at county fair during campaign; discounts rumors of candidacy for 1964 presidential race, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 27
Grins on winning Michigan governorship, p. 16 N 38

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.

Plans for memorial draw loud shouts of criticism and approval, monument would consist of eight monolithic concrete tablets inscribed with quotations from Roosevelt speeches, and would be erected on Washington's Tidal Basin, model, p. NEWS FR 26 Ja 36
'The Strength and Style of Our Navy Tradition.' Article by President John F. Kennedy on F.D.R.'s hobby of collecting naval prints and paintings now on display at National Archives, p. 10 Ag 79-84

ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D. (ELEANOR)

A Great Lady Is Dead. Tribute by Robert Wallace to late first lady, p. 16 N 50

ROOSTERS See BIRDS

ROOT, ALAN See BIRDS

ROSE, BEN

Photo essay on varied furnishings that can be used to decorate inexpensively * 6 Ap 66-73

ROSEN, SAMUEL See MEDICINE

ROSENBERG, MRS. ANNA See WEDDINGS

ROSENFELD, ALBERT

The Spell of That Old Quack Magic. Report on quack medicine racket in the U.S. * 12 Ja 20-22
Clues to a Deadly Riddle. Byliner explores latest cancer research and resulting resurgence of theory that cancer is infectious, possibly contagious * 22 Je 76-85
Dr. Rosen's Shangri-La. Reports ear surgeon Dr. Samuel Rosen's expedition to Sudan to study unusual hearing of Mabaan tribesmen * 27 Jl 8

ROSES See FLOWERS

ROTH, PHILIP See AUTHORS

ROTZ, JOHN See HORSE RACING

ROUGIER, MICHAEL

Photo essay on uniquely designed catamaran *Tropic Rover* that sails tourists around Bahamas * 27 Jl 68-73
Photo essay on Oakes, N. Dak. captioned with lines from Thornton Wilder's *Our Town* and set against scenes from town's production of the play * 7 S 52-69

ROWAN, CARL T.

Washington, D.C.'s exclusive Cosmos Club undergoing flurry of resignations after blackballing admission of Deputy Assistant Secy. of State for Public Affairs, a Negro, p. NEWS FR 19 Ja 40A

ROWANS, VIRGINIA See AUTHORS

ROYALTY

Greece's Princess Sophia and her fiance Don Juan Carlos of Spain pose arm-in-arm for formal portrait, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 28-29
Grecian Glory for a Royal Bride. Photo essay on wedding of Greece's Princess Sophia to Juan Carlos, son of Spanish Pretender, c.p., p. 25 My 26-35
Habsburgs convene in Bavaria for family reunion on birthday of 70-year-old Empress Zita, widow of Charles I, last ruler of Austro-Hungarian Empire, p. NEWS FR 27 Jl 34B
Sweden's King Gustav VI turns to enjoy chuckle with other members of Europe's royalty in his box at Stockholm opera during his 80th birthday celebration, p. NEWS FR 30 N 36-37

RUBENS, PETER PAUL See ART

RUMMEL, JOSEPH FRANCIS See NEGROES

RUNNING See TRACK AND FIELD

RUSK, DEAN

At barbecue during inter-American foreign ministers' conference in Punta del Este; backed by Central Americans blasts Castro and his spread of Communism but gets only mild condemnation of Cuba after Argentina, Brazil, Chile and Mexico withheld support for harsher measures, p. NEWS FR 2 F 32
Does He Drive or Is He Driven? Article by T. H. White on U.S. Secy. of State Dean Rusk with description of his methods of diplomacy, personality, p. 8 Je 72-88

RUSSELL, ROSALIND See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

RUSSIA See U.S.S.R.

S

SAARINEN, EERO See ARCHITECTURE

SABATINO, VICTOR See BUSINESSMEN

SABIN, ALBERT See MEDICINE

SACKETT, RUSSELL

Three for the Money: Player, Palmer, Nicklaus. Byliner previews "World Series of Golf" to be held at Akron Ohio's Firestone Country Club * 7 S 39-44

SAILING See AMERICA'S CUP

ST. ANDREWS, EARL OF See BABIES

ST. GEORGE, ANDREW

Photographer accompanies Alpha 66, one of anti-Castro guerrilla groups based in Miami, on determined but abortive Cuban raid, gives eye-witness account of mission, p. 16 N 55-58

ST. JOHN'S MONASTERY See ARCHITECTURE

ST. LAURENT, YVES See CLOTHING

ST. LOUIS, MO. See EDUCATION

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS See BASEBALL

ST. LOUIS ZOO See ANIMALS

ST. MARTIN DE PORRES See RELIGION

SAINTS See RELIGION

SALAN, RAOUL See FRANCE

SALAZAR, ANTONIO DE OLIVEIRA See PORTUGAL

SALINGER, PIERRE

President Kennedy's Press Secretary enjoys trapshooting match with Khrushchev, aides during mission to work out freer information exchange between U.S. and Russia, p. NEWS FR 25 My 40A

SALT See FOOD

SANDBURG, CARL See POETS AND POETRY

SANDERS, WALTER

Touring Europe with Thomas Jefferson. Photo essay traces Jefferson's 1787 tour of France and Italy * 15 Je 63-75

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

The Enchantment. Silhouetted figures view skyline from top of Nob Hill as evening mists roll in over Golden Gate Bridge, p. MISC 19 O 144

SAN FRANCISCO BALLET CO. See DANCING

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS See BASEBALL

SAN FRANCISCO OPERA CO. See MUSIC

SAN FRANCISCO ZOO See ANIMALS

SARBACHER, ROBERT See BACTERIA

SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA See CANADA

SATELLITES

Telstar, Telstar—Burning Bright. Hails successful launching of Bell Laboratories communications satellite Telstar; quotes British science writer Arthur C. Clarke on satellite's potential as a means of "rapid unification of the world into one cultural entity for good or bad" * EDIT 3 Ag 4
Another Wonder Sears the Sky. American Telephone and Telegraph Co. launches Telstar, tracks it from Maine, France stations, p. 20 Jy 34
Senate Minority Leader Dirksen and House Minority Leader Halleck under Capitol dome after joining with other GOP lawmakers to invoke cloture on liberal filibuster attempting to block President Kennedy's satellite communications bill setting up corporation to operate Telstar-type satellites, p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 29

SATURDAY EVENING POST See MAGAZINES

SAUDI ARABIA

The Rich Royal Way of King Saud. Robert Morse takeout describes the lavish living conditions of oil-rich Saudi Arabia's King Saud, growing revolutionary factions that threaten to overthrow him, p. 30 N 21

SAUERS, DON See SKIING

SAVANNAH, U.S.S. See SHIPS

SCHAEFER, VINCENT See WEATHER

SCHELL, MARIA See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

SCHERMAN, DAVID E.

Buy Red or You May Drop Dead. Byliner on Soviet advertising, scene depicting Moscow admen at work pokes fun at Soviet terminology * 22 Je 21
Report traces history of books on cooking * 23 N 80

SCHERSCHEL, FRANK

Splendors of the Great Lakes. Photo essay on Great Lakes region * 4 My 66-83

SCHILLER, LAWRENCE

Photo essay on Ken and Carol Barnhart's successful search for new home * 6 Ap 86-93

SCHIRRA, WALTER, JR. See SPACE TRAVEL

SCHMIDT, HARVEY

Paintings accompany excerpts from Robert Frost's new book *In the Clearing* * 30 Mr 60-69

SCHOOL BUSES See BUS DRIVERS

SCHOOLS See EDUCATION

SCHULZ, CHARLES M. See BOOKS

SCHUTZER, PAUL

Photo essay on Paris spring fashion showings of Roberto Capucci, Yves St. Laurent * 2 Mr 84-92
Photo essay on European girls in Cannes hoping for discovery during Film Festival * 15 Je 84-92
Photo essay captures humanitarian spirit at work as U.S., others rally to aid victims of Iran's earthquake; recounts trip into ravaged village, p. 21 S 26-33

SCHWARTZ, MELVIN See SCIENCE

SCICOLONE, MARIA See MUSSOLINI, ROMANO

SCIENCE

Liftoff and Uplift for the U.S.; a World's Hope. John Glenn's successful orbital space flight puts U.S. back in space race, stirs up U.S. pride, wins congratulations from Khrushchev and an offer for international collaboration on future space projects; President Kennedy must encourage scientific collaboration * EDIT 2 Mr 4
Old Faithful's Show For Science. Dr. Vincent Schaefer, team of N.Y.U. researchers seed geyser Old Faithful with ice crystals, silver iodide to study weather control, c.p., p. 13 Ap 53-54
Two Cultures Harmonized Under God. Supports C. P. Snow's thesis that an intellectual gulf exists between science and the arts, condemns suppression of specialization as solution but urges creation of harmony and truth over whole scope of knowledge, acceptance of responsibility to know, honor and explore all God's works in Christian spirit * EDIT 20 Ap 4
Scientist Melvin Schwartz stands by Brookhaven's spark chamber, the device with which Schwartz and colleagues proved existence of new neutrino an uncharged particle capable of passing through solid lead masses, p. NEWS FR 6 Jl 29
'Our Trip to the Moon.' LIFE Associate Editor Paul Mandel recounts 12-hour simulated moon trip aboard Martin Co.'s fully equipped experimental lunar vehicle used to study problems of lunar navigation at Martin's Baltimore plant, p. 21 S 90A-93
Pigeon's Sight Serves Man. Dr. Matthew Yarczower and team of Maryland University researchers test pigeon's eyes for similarities with man's in hopes of using pigeons for studies of varied effects on human eyes, p. 5 O 61-64
Cell's Prize Secret. Dr. Maurice Wilkins, Dr. Francis Crick and Dr. James Watson win Nobel prizes for constructing biological code explaining structure of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid), essential hereditary material of all living cells, p. 2 N 63-66
World's top physicist Niels Bohr dies at his home in Denmark, photos chronicle Bohr's creative lifetime, p. NEWS FR 30 N 39
After "Death" a Nobel Prize. Donald Connery writes from Moscow of miraculous recovery of renowned Soviet Physicist Lev Landau from injuries suffered in auto accident, and culminating joy in announcement he won the Nobel Prize; with wife Konkordia reads

congratulatory cable, 1956 photo of Landau before blackboard, p. 7 D 55-56
Drawing explains complex orbit and workings of Mariner II, unique spacecraft designed to study Venus, r., c.d. NEWS FR 14 D 52-53

LIFE Guide

Imitation coal mine, built from old Southern Illinois vein is fooling and enchanting groups at Museum of Science & Industry in Chicago * 5 Ja 12
Lobby of New York's Union Carbide Corp. building features display on atomic energy * 9 F 20
Model of Nile Valley, projected Aswan Dam on display at Univ. of Chicago's Oriental Institute * 16 Mr 28
Previews science exhibits at U. of Wisconsin's Health Fair including plastic models of heart pump, kidney, eye and ear, schedule noted * 25 My 16
Franklin Institute in Philadelphia displaying model of Apollo capsule for planned moon shot * 1 Je 22
Previews annual display of Perseids, shower of shooting stars from constellation of Perseus, viewing tips * 10 Ag 12
Previews N.Y.'s American Museum of Natural History show "Dating the Past with Atoms" an exhibit of artifacts identified with carbon dating process; tours being given through solar reserve facilities of N. Mex.'s Sacramento Peak Observatory * 5 O 26
Previews Mariners Museum in Newport, Va.'s exhibition on Antarctica designed by Admiral Dufek who commanded U.S. Navy's task force there; showing of Schulthess photos at exhibit * 30 N 17

SCIENCE FICTION
Cry the Cosmos. Ray Bradbury views man's scientific future as the space age opens and civilization once again presents new possibilities, p., c.r. 14 S 86-94

SCIENTISTS See SCIENCE

SCOFIELD, PAUL See THEATER

SCOTLAND
Former President Eisenhower vacations in Scotland at his suite in Culzean Castle ancient home of the Scottish branch of the Kennedy Family, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 28-29

SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA See ARIZONA

SCRANTON, WILLIAM
The Campaigns Get Cracking. G.O.P. candidate campaigns for Pennsylvania gubernatorial seat, p. 5 O 34-48
Grins for camera on winning Pennsylvania governorship, p. 16 N 38-45

SCUBA DIVING
Death in the Depths, the Price for New Knowledge. Tragedy strikes in man's quest for knowledge of the sea as British Journalist Peter Small dies from 1000 ft. dive with Scientist Hannes Keller in capsule off Santa Catalina Island, p. 21 D 44-45

SCULPTURE See ART

SEA
See also OCEANOGRAPHY
"Here Is Might and Reassuring Promise". Romain Gary writes introduction to LIFE's Special Issue The Sea; moon hangs over ocean storeline, wave breaks at sea, p., c.cov. 21 D 4
The Seven Seas. Photo essay by Leonard McCombe captures infinite variety of legendary seas; German square rigger in English Channel, sunrise over Cape Hatteras, iceberg at Thule, Magellan Straits, waveburst in Fijis, Bahamas' clear shallows, Portuguese schooner rocks in the Atlantic, Cape Wrath, Japan Inland Sea, Peru's teeming coast, New England shore, Hawaiian surf, Portuguese doryman in Grand Banks, sunset over Manila Harbor, noreaster rages off Gloucester, Mass., c.p 21 D 16-35
The Grab for Narrow Waters. Article by Brigadier General James D. Hittle (ret.) of U.S. Marine Corps discusses fact of Russia's increased naval power, its grab for narrow waters of Suez, Panama, Strait of Gibraltar, Straits of Malacca, the Skagerrak and the Dardenelles; chart gives latest figures on Russian Navy; world map with excerpts shows major narrow waterways, p., c.r., d., map 21 D 83-92
Adventures of Men and Their Ships. James A. Michener selects four sea stories from his own collection of favorites which portray the ignoble response of some men to disaster, the courage of men who ship to war and the sea's timeless mystery: *Wreck of the "Birkenhead"*, disaster of the *Medusa*, dramatic survival of Howard Blackburn, U.S.S. *Houston's* heroism in World War II 21 D 96-114
Portfolio of Great Sea Art. *Wreck of the "Birkenhead"* by Thomas Hemy, *Raft of the "Medusa"* by Gericault, Pieter Brueghel's symbolic tempest at sea, Turner's snowstorm at sea, Courbet captures moods of the sea at Normandy, *Moonlight Marine* by Albert P. Ryder, geometric view by Lyonel Feininger, Japanese screen of the undulating sea by Ogata Korin, Rhode Island coast by Martin J. Heade, U.S.S. *Constellation* in the raging Mediterranean painted by J. H. Wright, c.r. 21 D 96-107
Ageless Story of a Boy and a Ship. Photo essay by Bill Eppridge captures the fascination of a boy's first experience at sea: 17-year-old J. P. (Junior) Nobles, Jr. sails aboard M/V Del Monte from New Orleans to Brazil, p. 21 D 116-124

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
They Decide Who Lives, Who Dies. Shana Alexander byliner describes fearsome decision-making that befalls an anonymous committee of seven who choose the patients who'll receive treatment from experimental machine which acts as artificial kidney at Seattle's Swedish Hospital, p., c.diag. 9 N 102-125

SEATTLE WORLD'S FAIR See WORLD'S FAIR (CENTURY 21)

SECRET ARMY ORGANIZATION See FRANCE

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION See STOCKS

SEE, ELLIOT, JR. See SPACE TRAVEL

SEGNI, ANTONIO See ITALY

SEGREGATION See NEGROES

SEIBERLING, DOROTHY
Article profiles Gian Lorenzo Bernini colorful, talented Italian baroque master of the 17th century * 20 Ap 85-86

SENATE (U.S.) See UNITED STATES—Congress

SEXTON, MARTIN ("STORMY")
The Navy's Infantry: Always Ready. Article by former commander of U.S.'s Third Marine Regiment in Pacific describes role of Corps in Cold War, psychological pressure on men, p. 22 Je 70

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM See THEATER

SHAVELSON, MELVILLE
Viva Italian Film Flam! Reports on the fun of movie-making in Italy, recalls incidents during filming of movies *The Pigeon That Took Rome, It Started in Naples* * 9 N 19

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
Pop-eyed Englishman views newly published copy of Shaw's *Androcles and the Lion* printed in Shaw's alphabet * NEWS FR 7 D 42

SHAW, MARK
Around the World Jet Shopper. Photo essay follows Joan Morse as she travels through the Orient in search of wares to be made up and sold in her dress shop * 3 Ag 42-53

SHEA, JOHN J., JR.
Exemplifies drive of the Take-Over Generation; 37-year-old non-conformist surgeon performs operation that restores hearing by replacing a middle ear bone with a plastic substitute, p., c.cov. 14 S 38-39

SHIPPING See SHIPS

SHIPS
N.S. (nuclear ship) *Savannah*, world's first atomic-powered merchant vessel heads out to sea, p. NEWS FR 9 F 43
Aboard the New Beauty of the Seas. Photo essay on luxury liner S. S. *France's* maiden voyage with takeout by Dora Jane Hamblin, c.p., p. 16 F 20-29
Freighter *Kolkhoznik* laden with torpedo boats and arms sails from Russia toward Cuba, ship was formerly *S.S. Charles Wilkes* given to Russia by U.S. during World War II, p. NEWS FR 23 F 39
Liberian tanker *Gem* splits in two off Cape Hatteras, tossed in stormy ocean for two days, is rescued by U.S. destroyer *Stribling*, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 52
Windjammer *Gorch Fock* sails past Statue of Liberty as it carries young German cadets into N.Y. harbor on goodwill mission, p. NEWS FR 18 My 42
Mighty New Navy of the U.S.A. Photos by John Dominis on world's strongest sea force—U.S. Navy; drawing (with key) of submarines, surface ships, planes and carriers, c.p., c.d., c. map. 22 Je 52-58
'We Think We're Good.' Navy Commander Robert Long relates experiences as captain of nuclear submarine *Patrick Henry*, armed with Polaris missiles, p. 22 Je 59
Dwight and Mamie Eisenhower wave from deck of *Queen Elizabeth* as they leave for European tour, p. NEWS FR 27 Jl 32-33
Some Shape for a Ship. Photo essay by Michael Rougier on uniquely designed catamaran *Tropic Rover* that sails tourists through Bahamas, p. 27 Jl 68-73
'The Strength and Style of Our Navy Tradition.' Article by President John F. Kennedy on Franklin Roosevelt's hobby of collecting naval prints and paintings now on display at National Archives; paintings of U.S.S. *North Carolina, Bon Homme Richard*, Battle of Lake Erie, Marine attack on Tabasco, *Constitution* in battle during War of 1812, c.r., r., p. 10 Ag 79-84
Captain Ralph Eyre-Walker stands on sunken British freighter *Montrose* after it collided with a cement barge on Detroit River, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 24
Japanese gasoline tanker and Norwegian tanker collide in channel off Tokyo during extreme storm, gas explodes killing forty men, fireboat pulls up to aid, p. NEWS FR 30 N 34-35
We Race for the Ocean's Secrets. Floating laboratory *Flip* explores the ocean's depths as it plunges vertically into Puget Sound to study how sound travels in the sea; peculiar construction allows ship to flip sinking stern head on into water leaving bow up-ended 50 ft. above surface and forcing crew to change position, p. 21 D 40-43
Adventures of Men and Their Ships. James A. Michener selects four sea stories from his own collection of favorites which portray the ignoble response of some men to disaster, the courage of men who ship to war and the sea's timeless mystery: *Wreck of the "Birkenhead"*, disaster of the *Medusa*, dramatic survival of Howard Blackburn, U.S.S. *Houston's* heroism in World War II 21 D 96-114
Portfolio of Great Sea Art. *Wreck of the "Birkenhead"* by Thomas Hemy, *Raft of the "Medusa"* by Gericault, Pieter Brueghel's symbolic tempest at sea, Turner's snowstorm at sea, Courbet captures moods of the sea at Normandy, *Moonlight Marine* by Albert P. Ryder, geometric view by Lyonel Feininger, Japanese screen of the undulating sea by Ogata Korin, Rhode Island coast by Martin J. Heade, U.S.S. *Constellation* in the raging Mediterranean painted by J. H. Wright, c.r. 21 D 96-107
Ageless Story of a Boy and a Ship. Photo essay by Bill Eppridge captures the fascination of a boy's first experience at sea: 17-year-old J. P. (Junior) Nobles, Jr. sails aboard M/V Del Monte from New Orleans to Brazil, p. 21 D 116-124
Paths of Commerce. Map shows the world's ocean trade for one day with national flags to designate countries, five new types of commercial ships developed by the U.S. to meet competition, cut costs: U.S. Lines freighter *American Challenger, Angelo Petri* carries wine, tanker *Elizabethport* carries cargo piggyback, tanker *Manhattan*, can make round trips without refueling, efficient collier the *Consolidation Coal*, c.d., map 21 D 128-131
The Romantic P&O. John Dominis photographs the empire of Britain's P&O Steamship Lines, lavish new liner *Canberra* compared with luxury 1890 cruise, freighters *Nellore* in Hong Kong harbor, *Swift* on London to Amsterdam run, luxury liner *Oriana* seems to push sands aside on Suez Canal, Indian passengers on Persian Gulf-India route's *Kampala* and *Dumra, Kampala's* lascars (Indian seamen) at work, captain signs off Bombay harbor pilot, brief sketch on Chmn. Anderson, c.p., p. 21 D 132-146
Mighty Shipping Magnates. Portfolio of world's shipping tycoons, p. 21 D 161-166

SHORE, DINAH See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

SHOTPUTTING See TRACK AND FIELD

SHULEY, BOB See SKEET SHOOTING

SIDEWALKS
Cementing a Friendship. 3-year-old Grant Angove walks innocently up freshly cemented sidewalk to say hello to hard-at-work mason, leaves footprints, p. MISC 30 N 120

SIGHT See EYES

SIGMA 7 See SPACE TRAVEL

SILK, GEORGE
Photo essay on ice boating in Pewaukee, Wis. * 19 Ja 54-63
Photographs 14-year-old Kathy Flicker's perfect dive in Princeton Univ.'s Dillon Gym Pool * 20 Ap 88-91
Photographs colorful U.S. tryouts for America's Cup race from aboard each of contenders—*Columbia, Weatherly, Easterner, Nefertiti* * 24 Ag 46-62B

SILVA, MICHAEL
Byliner reports on successful efforts of Parents' League of Charlotte (N.C.) to curb problem of youngsters growing up too soon * 10 Ag 69

SIMEON II EX-KING OF BULGARIA See WEDDINGS

SINATRA FRANK See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

SINGERS See MUSIC

SINGLEMANN, GEORGE See NEGROES

SISLER, FREDERICK See BACTERIA

SIXTH FLEET See ARMED FORCES

SKAKEL, JIM See WHALING

SKEET SHOOTING
The Boy Gun Wonder. 16-year-old Bob Shuley honor student at St. John's Military Academy in Wis. is top skeet shooter, p. 9 N 126-130

SKIING
LIFE Guide lists items of special interest for the snow fan, winter sports lover: top winter carnivals, best U.S. ski slopes, curling clubs, figure skating and bobsledding events * 19 Ja 24
The Girl Watchers. Takeout by John McDermott on organized science of girl watching on ski slopes at Stowe, Vt. with President Don Sauers and Vice Pres. George Bauer of American Society of Girl Watchers, p. 19 Ja 85-90
A Lively Burst On The Ski Slopes. Models show newest ski clothes at Stratton Mountain and Sugarbush, Vt., c.p. 19 Ja 93-95
The Fine Art of Skiing. Artist Stefan Knapp in Middlesex England RAF hangar wears skis to paint mural for facade of new Alexander's department store in Newark N.J., c.p. 9 F 70
Aerial view catches thousands of Swedes on ski course in annual tribute to 16th century patriot Gustav Erikson Vasa, p. 23 Mr 2-3
Startling New Front for High Style. Ski fashions designed by March Bohan of Dior, Emilio Pucci modeled in Cervinia Italy, c.p., p. 7 D 135-140

SKYDIVING See PARACHUTING

SLEDS See SNOW

SLUMS See EDUCATION

SMALL, PETER See SCUBA DIVING

SMITH, LILLIAN
"Now the Lonely Decision for Right or Wrong." Textpiece examines struggle in the South to avoid integration, reminds Southerners of their duties as Americans, notes achievement of uneventful integration in Georgia as a result of hard work, p. 12 O 44

SMITH, MARSHALL
Smile When You Call Him Sonny. Article explores career of professional boxing's Charles ("Sonny") Liston * 23 F 77-86
The Wildest Auto Ride on Earth. Byliner recounts experiences riding with Bob Halmi on 3,000 mile East African Safari, world's most arduous auto race * 25 My 78-84
. . . But They're A Far Kick from DEXTER. Byliner on top bucking horse of rodeo circuit Dexter, known professionally as Trail's End * 10 Ag 70-76
The Miracle Maker of Green Bay, Wis. Textpiece describes how Green Bay Packers got to be pro football's winningest team under coach Vince Lombardi * 7 D 49-52
Strike-Fury of a Wounded Whale. Byliner catches the vibrating excitement of whaling with story of Jim Skakel's adventure as harpooner for Portuguese whalers off the Azores * 21 D 148-156

SMITH, RAYMOND See GAMBLING

SMITH, ROBERT PAUL
The Kids Have All The Loot. Humorous report on children's allowances * 6 Ap 17-18

SMOTHERS BROTHERS See MUSIC

SNAKESKIN See CLOTHING

SNELL, DAVID
No Murders Like British Murders. Byliner discusses how English murders surpass others in elements of the goulish, the spectacular * 2 F 80-90
Inside Story Of A Lawyer's Adventure. Article traces behind-the-scenes dealings of New York lawyer James Donovan that led to historic spy swap of U.S.-held Rudolph Abel for Red-held Francis Powers and Frederic Pryor * 23 F 26-27
Snake in the Crab Grass. David Snell lampoons the crab grass-plagued gardener as he relates fictional account of his running feud with neighbor Fred Morgew whose lawn was seeded with crab grass * 12 O 23-25

SNELL, PETER See TRACK AND FIELD

SNORKELING
Short Snorkel in the Park. Photos spotlight Buck Island Reef Underwater Trail, new national park for snorkelers near St. Croix, Virgin Islands, c.p. 6 Jy 37-38

SNOW, C. P.
Two Cultures Harmonized Under God. Supports author's thesis that an intellectual gulf exists between science and the arts * EDIT 20 Ap 4

SNOW
Four Inflexible Fliers. Rear view of four piled-up belly-wapping sledders about to go down hill, f.p. MISC 12 Ja 118
LIFE Guide lists items of special interest for the snow fan, winter sports lover: top winter carnivals, best U.S. ski slopes, curling clubs, figure skating and bobsledding events * 19 Ja 24
Rhinelander, Wis. sports buffs wear snowshoes to play baseball in snow, use oversized red softball, p. 9 F 129-133

SNOWDON, EARL OF (ANTONY ARMSTRONG-JONES)
Vacationing Princess Margaret and husband photograph egrets in flight over Antigua, British West Indies; couple under fire from British Press for taking up whole firstclass section of commercial flight to Antigua, p. 19 Ja 2-3
Princess Margaret and husband dance at Canadian Universities' Society Ball after returning from extended Caribbean vacation, p. NEWS FR 23 F 43
England's Princess Margaret and her husband ride on motorcycle amidst rumors that Lord Snowdon is about to quit job with London newspaper, p. NEWS FR 18 My 40

SNOW MAN (HORSE) See ANIMALS

SNOWSHOES See BASEBALL

SOCHUREK, HOWARD
Photo essay on New York slum area school * 26 Ja 54-69
Photos depict bitterness of Vietnamese guerrilla war, activity of U.S. troops in Vietnam * 16 Mr 36-42
Photo essay shows the drive behind the men and women of the Take-Over Generation * 14 S 34-44
Photo essay, textpiece present rare view of Mongolia, describe Sovietization process now taking place and decline of Chinese influence, p. 14 D 34-43
Photo essay depicts the ocean's harshness against the fishermen of Norway's rocky Lofoten Islands * 21 D 71-78

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE See MEDICINE

SOCIAL SECURITY See OLD AGE

SOCIETY See PARTIES

SODEN-FRAUHOFEN FAMILY See GOVERNESSES

SOGO, SHINJI See RAILROADS

SOO HOO See ANIMALS

SOPHIA, PRINCESS OF GREECE
And her fiance Don Juan Carlos of Spain pose arm-in-arm for formal portrait, p. NEWS FR Ja 28-29
Grecian Glory for a Royal Bride. Photo essay on wedding to Juan Carlos, son of Spanish Pretender, c.p., p., c.cov. 25 My 26-35

SOTO, RAMONA EDITH See BEAUTY CONTESTS

SOULE, HENRI See FOOD

SOUND

Air for Piccolo and Cannon. Alix Kerr byliner describes unorthodox but successful series of acoustical tests made at Lincoln Center's Philharmonic Hall * 7 S 13

Device Picks Jack from all the Pack. New machine created by Dr. Lawrence Kersta of Bell Laboratories transcribes electronic impulses of voices into squiggly graphs from a tape-fed stylus, squiggles are tracings of volume, resonance and pitch which are never the same for two people, p. 28 S 134

SOUP See FOOD

"SOUPY SALES" See TELEVISION

SOUTH See NEGROES

SOUTH SEAS See ISLANDS

SOUTHWEST

The Great Shift To The Sands. Photo essay by Ralph Crane on exploding growth of desert southwest, planned communities, resorts, irrigation projects in California, Arizona, new housing development at Palm Desert, aerial views of planned projects, night views of Tuscon and Scottsdale, c.p., c.cov. 23 Mr 62-75

SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA, UNIVERSITY OF See WEATHER

SOUVANNA PHOUMA, PRINCE See LAOS

SPACE CAPSULES See SPACE TRAVEL

SPACE CRAFT See SPACE TRAVEL

SPACE NEEDLE See WORLD'S FAIR (CENTURY 21)

SPACE TRAVEL

A Man Marked To Do Great Things. Photos from personal album of astronaut John Glenn tell of Glenn's New Concord, Ohio boyhood, his marriage to childhood sweetheart Annie Castor, Marine career during World War II and Korean War, p., c.cov. 2 F 22-31

Thousands of N.Y. commuters wait in Grand Central Station, eyes glued to an overhead TV screen to watch U.S. astronaut John Glenn's liftoff, p. 2 Mr 2-3

Liftoff and Uplift for the U.S.; a World's Hope. John Glenn's successful orbital space flight puts U.S. back in space race, stirs up U.S. pride, wins congratulations from Khrushchev and an offer for international collaboration on future space projects; Pres. Kennedy must encourage scientific collaboration * EDIT 2 Mr 4

He Hit That 'Keyhole in the Sky.' John Glenn is first American to orbit earth, launched in Friendship 7 capsule by Atlas missile from Cape Canaveral; textpiece by Loudon Wainwright on Glenn family's watch, article by Paul Mandel on flight, p., c.p., c.r., c.cov. 2 Mr 20-40B

Hero's Words To Cherish. Excerpts from Astronaut 'John Glenn's speech to nation after successfully orbiting globe exemplify best qualities of American heritage, patriotism, vision, confidence in mankind, faith and reverence in a Supreme Being * EDIT 9 Mr 4

Shower of Glory For A New American Hero. America thanks Astronaut John Glenn with Manhattan ticker-tape parade, New Concord N.H. reception, Joint Session of Congress; Glenn gives own account of orbital space flight, c.p., p., c.cov. 9 Mr 20-38B

Our Next Goal Man On The Moon. Photo essay by Fritz Goro, painting, Paul Mandel byliner on Apollo Project, planned U.S. moon flight, c.r., c.p., p., c.cov. 27 Ap 62-85

Russian Astronaut Gherman Titov, wife Tamara tour U.S., meet John Glenn at Washington space conference; U.S. Astronaut Scott Carpenter works out on swing-like device copied from Russians, p. NEWS FR 11 My 47

Comes A Quiet Man To Ride Aurora 7. Loudon Wainwright article on life, personality of Astronaut Scott Carpenter, who will man second U.S. orbital space flight; photos retell Carpenter's Colorado boyhood, p., c.cov. 18 My 32-41

Article by Astronaut Scott Carpenter's wife Rene with photos by Ralph Morse on Carpenter family's long watch during Astronaut's three-orbit space flight, p., cov. 1 Je 26-37

'I Got Let in on the Great Secret.' Article by Astronaut Scott Carpenter on his space flight in Aurora 7 with photos taken during orbit; Boulder, Colo. homecoming celebration; article by Joseph Bride on Carpenter family's visit to Flagstaff Mountain, c.p., p. 8 Je 24-39

A New Highway to Space. Maj. Bob White takes rocket-engined X-15 plane into space thereby joining ranks of astronauts; report by Bob Mason on White's explanations made during playback of taped conversations he had with other pilots during flight; drawing shows flight's profile, p., d., c.cov. 3 Ag 54-57

Experimental inflated space station designed for NASA space projects looks like a giant doughnut, could house three men, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 31

Stake in Space: Our Survival. Urges U.S. to face importance of space race with Russia and its relation to world balance of power, turn present U.S. space program over to military control and appropriate more funds for adequate research and development; cites varied possibilities of highly developed space systems * EDIT 24 Ag 4

Hale Fellows Well Met. Photo essay spotlights Soviet spacemen Nikolayev and Popovich who simultaneously orbited earth; drawings of Red spaceship, possible space rendezvous; John Dille byliner probes U.S.-Russian moon race, knowledge gleaned by Soviets from Nikolayev-Popovich flight; timetable on future programs, p., p.d., c.cov. 24 Ag 20-27

Two Sides of the Communist Coin. Muscovites fill Red Square to cheer Cosmonauts Andrian Nikolayev and Pavel Popovich who stand before Lenin's tomb with Khrushchev and other Red leaders, c.p. 31 Ag 23

Cry the Cosmos. Ray Bradbury views man's scientific future as the space age opens and civilization once again presents new possibilities, p., c.r. 14 S 86-94

'Our Trip to the Moon.' LIFE Associate Editor Paul Mandel recounts 12-hour simulated moon trip aboard Martin Co.'s fully equipped experimental lunar vehicle used to study problems of lunar navigation at Martin's Baltimore plant, p. 21 S 90A-93

Nine new Astronauts chosen for flights to the moon in two-man Gemini Capsule and the Apollo "bug" pose for camera; brief sketches on Neil Armstrong, Frank Borman, Charles Conrad Jr., James Lovell Jr., James McDivitt, Elliot Seed Jr., Thomas Stafford, Edward H. White II, John Young, p. 28 S 2-3

"Flying Jennys" to Next Orbit. Textpiece by Richard Stolley sketches background of newest U.S. man to enter space Astronaut Walter Schirra Jr., parent's daring exploits in aviation described, p. 28 S 93-100A

Scene evokes thoughts of Moby Dick and Buck Rogers as Navy whaleboat and helicopter appear at scene of safely-landed Sigma 7 capsule which carried Walter Shirra into space, p. 12 O 4-5

John Dille reports on space flight by Astronaut Walter Schirra Jr. accomplished without incident; Flight Director Christopher Kraft Jr. quoted on success of trip, p. NEWS FR 12 12 O 50-51

Bull's Eye from a Front Row Seat. Scenes from smooth space flight of Mercury Astronaut Walter Schirra in Sigma 7 space capsule, c.p. 26 O 34-37

A Real Breakthrough—the Capsule Was All Mine. Mercury Astronaut Walter Schirra's own account of his uneventful six-orbit space flight; portrait of astronaut at the controls, with family in Houston, celebration for return to home town of Oradell N.J., p. 26 O 39-43

Drawing explains complex orbit and workings of Mariner II, unique spacecraft designed to study Venus, r., c.d. NEWS FR 14 D 52-53

SPEECH See SOUND

SPENCER, TERENCE

Photo essay on Jim Skakel's adventure as harpooner for Portuguese whalers off the Azores * 21 D 148-156

SPIES See ESPIONAGE

SPOCK, BENJAMIN McLANE See MEDICINE

SPORTS

See also individual sport: e.g. BASEBALL; BASKETBALL

New Diamonds Are A Fan's Best Friend. Photo essay spotlights new luxury sports stadiums—Chavez Ravine in Los Angeles, District of Columbia Stadium, partially built Houston Stadium for Colt .45s, c.p., p. 1 Je 105-110

A Host of Brawny Heroes. California basks in current athletic boom consistent with statewide penchant for outdoor life; state's football, baseball teams exhibit winning form, other natives cop national titles in track and field, swimming, tennis; UCLA team carries Coach Bill Barnes off field after win, cheerleaders bounce in joy, 2 f.p., 2 p. 19 O 61-64

LIFE Guide

Lists items of special interest to the snow fan, winter sports lover; top winter carnivals, best U.S. ski slopes, curling clubs, figure skating and bobsledding events * 19 Ja 24

Midland Empire Golden Gloves tournament in Billings, Mont. dog sled derby at Southern California's Big Bear Lake, Natl. Amateur Invitational Three-Cushion Billiard Tournament at Milwaukee * 9 F 20

Women's International Bowling Congress to be held in Phoenix, Ariz., Dog Trials to be held in Newton County, Texas, schedules * 30 Mr 12

Listing of turf and trail events for horsemen across U.S.; rainbow trout season opens in Washington, pointers on best spots noted * 13 Ap 15

National Trout Festival opens at Kalkaska, Mich.; AAU Judo Championships, olympic tryouts at Univ. of Chicago, schedule of events * 20 Ap 21

Garsmen to match skills in contests at Long Beach, Calif., and Philadelphia; Jerome, Ariz., to host annual Ghost City auto hill climb, schedules * 18 My 22

Previews 700-mile riverboat race down Alaska's Yukon River, Blind Bogey Golf Tournament in Hobbs, N. Mex., Sports Car Olympics at Squaw Valley, Cal., and Kugler-Anderson bike race at Somerville, N. J. * 25 My 16

Listing of where to buy passage or rent craft for summer trips along U.S. waterways via steamship, houseboat, cruiser, canoe, kayak or windjammer * 1 Je 21

Previews Pin Oaks Gaited Horse Shoe in Houston, Tex., Bermuda yacht race * 8 Je 18

Previews Maryland-Virginia Polo Association's upcoming season, schedules * 15 Je 21

Previews first World Lawn Bowling Tournament in Seattle, Tacoma, 12-team international round robin soccer games at N. Y.'s Randall's Island, Heather Cup Giant Slalom at Mount Baker, schedules * 29 Je 7

Previews up-coming horse shows, Golden Days Festival in Fairbanks, Alaska, a sort of Eskimo Olympics and Track & Field meet between U.S., Russian teams at Stanford University * 20 Jl 15-16

Previews World Horseshoe Tourney in Greenville, Ohio, Woodsmen's Carnival in Coudersport, Pa., ax throwers championship battle at Lumberjack Bowl in Hayward, Wis., schedules * 27 Jl 17

Listing of sports events, festivals and state fairs available during Labor Day weekend, schedules noted * 24 Ag 9

Lake Tahoe, Nev., championship regatta for Unlimited Hydroplanes, Needles, Calif., marathon for motorboaters, fishing derby in San Diego, Calif. * 28 S 10

Horse shows: International Horse Show in Washington, National Horse Show in New York, at San Francisco's Cow Palace, Great Western Exposition in Los Angeles * 26 O 29

Previews New Mexico's annual aoudad (wild sheep) hung in fields off Roy and giant barbecue that caps hung * 16 N 30

SPORTSWEAR See CLOTHING

SPRING

Oh, Lovely, Gentle Bold and Foolish Spring. Photo essay on springtime, U.S.A.: Masters Golf Tournament, children with young animals, fishermen, new Easter hats, Washington, D.C.'s Cherry Blossom Festival, Audrey Hepburn's spring bonnet, p., c.cov. 20 Ap 30-44

STACKPOLE, PETER

Photo essay highlights Hollywood's new blonde beauties * 17 Ag 85-89

STADIUMS

New Diamonds Are A Fan's Best Friend. Photo essay spotlights new luxury sports stadiums: Chavez Ravine in Los Angeles, District of Columbia Stadium, partially-built Houston Stadium for Colt .45s, c.p., p. 1 Je 105-110

Aerial photo captures kaleidoscopic maze of cars in parking lots surrounding Los Angeles' new baseball stadium Chavez Ravine during Dodger-Giant game that drew record crowd of 53,792, p. 10 Ag 2-3

STAFFORD, THOMAS See SPACE TRAVEL

STANWYCK, BARBARA See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

STASHINSKY, BOGDAN See ESPIONAGE

STATE DEPT.

Does He Drive or Is He Driven? Article by T. H. White on U.S. Secretary of State Dean Rusk with description of his methods of diplomacy, p. 8 Je 72-88

Uncle Sam's Layaway Gift Plan. Tom Flaherty reports on State Dept.'s storage vault for gifts received by government employees from foreign governments, p. 3 Jl 7

STATUES

See also ART

Windjammer *Gorch Fock* sails past Statue of Liberty as it carries young German cadets into N. Y. harbor on goodwill mission, p. NEWS FR 18 My 42

Family Gathering in an Etruscan Tomb. Terra cotta figures recline atop 2,100-year-old Etruscan tomb buried in Tuscania, north of Rome, one figure of matron moved to Rome's Etruscan Museum, c.p. 29 Je 55-56

As Algeria's internal problems deepen French engineers remove statues of the Duke of Orleans and Marshal Bugeaud from places of honor in Algiers to avoid humiliating chalked slogans of Algerians; statues chained to wheeled platforms stand at Army compound outside city, p. 3 Ag 2-3

W. Somerset Maugham sits beside wax likeness of himself at Mme. Tussaud's Wax Museum, p. NEWS FR 7 D 42-43

STEELE, JOHN L.

Assassin Disarmed by Love. Byliner reveals case of Soviet spy Bogdan Stashinskiy and his activities as Secret Police assassin, marriage to East German Inge Pohl and his defection to West * 7 S 70-77

Reports on factors that governed U.S. reaction to Soviet missile buildup in Cuba * 9 N 46

Adlai Stevenson Affair. Outlines U.N. Ambassador Stevenson's role in Cuban crisis contradicting charges of Presidential pals Charles Bartlett and Stewart Alsop in *Saturday Evening Post* article * 14 D 44-45

STEEL INDUSTRY

Steelworkers' David McDonald and Industry negotiator R. Conrad Cooper grin for press after announcing noninflationary agreement designed to keep both labor and management happy; only sour note came from Hoffa who condemned the pact as a "wage freeze," p. NEWS FR 13 Ap 48

Hail and Hurricane to the Chief. Photo essay on President Kennedy's fight with steel industry to hold price line, p. 27 Ap 30-37

A Look Ahead After the Blitz on Steel. Urges minimum government intervention in business, labor problems and passage of clearly defined legislation on underlying powers involved after Kennedy's tough handling of threatened steel price raise * EDIT 11 My 4

STEINBECK, JOHN See AUTHORS

STENGEL, CASEY See BASEBALL

STERGIOS, JERRY See WEALTH

STERN, BERT

Photo essay captures the vibrant color of U.S.'s autumn harvest * 23 N 6-17

STEVENS, ANASTASIA See DANCING

STEVENS, STELLA See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

STEVENSON, ADLAI

Youngest son John Fell announces his engagement to Natalie Raymond Owings; couple holds hands around pony's neck at her mother's Albuquerque ranch * NEWS FP 26 Ja 36

Adlai Stevenson Affair. John Steele outlines U.N. Ambassador's role in Cuban crisis contradicting charges in *Saturday Evening Post* article that claims Stevenson opposed blockade, advocated trade of U.S. bases for Russia's bases in Cuba; J.F.K. lauds Stevenson but fails to deny allegations, p. 14 D 44-45

STEVENSON, JOHN FELL See STEVENSON, ADLAI

STOCKINGS See CLOTHING

STOCKPILING See UNITED STATES—Congress

STOCKS

Odd Views in Wall Street. Criticizes investors for betting on stock price inflation without considering possibility of market drop * EDIT 12 Ja 4

SEC investigators' report scores American Stock Exchange, recommends reorganization; investigation led to arrest of stock specialists Gerard E. and Gerard F. Re, resignation of Amex President McCormick; exchange set up own investigating committee under former Chairman Edwin Posner, p. NEWS FR 19 Ja 40A

J. Truman Bidwell, former N. Y. Stock Exchange chairman, leaves courthouse after arraignment on '56-'57 tax evasion charge, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 49

What Wall St. May Be Saying. Stock market indicates steady confidence in U.S. economy despite day of panicky selling, sharp rally; growing concern over our competitive position in world markets, President Kennedy's blitz on steel, wage costs, unbalanced budget, continuing loss of gold blamed for panic * EDIT 25 My 4

How to Put More Zing into the Economy. Outlines four steps to improve U.S. economy and restore business confidence: put unions under antitrust laws, aim for budget deficit, throw out Kennedy-Freeman farm plan in favor of lower price supports, revamp tax structure * EDIT 8 Je 4

Market Jolt. Photo essay captures mood of stock market as stock values take sharpest drop since great crash of 1929, chart compares Dow Jones industrial averages with those of '29, Ernest Havemann byliner examines plunge in light of investor psychology, current business pessimism, p., c.cov. 8 Je 63-71

The Case of Eddie Gilbert vs. Himself. Youthful financier Eddie Gilbert flees to Brazil after taking $2 million from own E. L. Bruce Co., losing it on stock market; Brean & Billings report exclusive interview with Gilbert * 29 Je 16-25

STOLLEY, RICHARD

"Flying Jennys" to Next Orbit. Textpiece sketches background of newest U.S. man to enter space Astronaut Walter Schirra Jr., parent's daring exploits in aviation described * 28 S 93-100A

STONE, EDWARD See ARCHITECTURE

STONE, IRVING

The Tomorrow Country. Takeout by California-born novelist traces tumultuous and dramatic history of California * 19 O 127-134

STORMS See WEATHER

STRAITS OF MAGELLAN See SEA

STRATTON MOUNTAIN, VT. See SKIING

STRAVINSKY, IGOR See MUSIC

STREETER, EDWARD

Don't Write Off Wisdom. Cautions the Take-Over Generation against neglecting to take advantage of wisdom of the ages, p., d. 14 S 49-52

STREISAND, BARBARA See THEATER

STRING QUARTETS See MUSIC

STROUD, ROBERT See MOVIES

STYRON, WILLIAM

Byliner describes William Faulkner's funeral in Oxford, Miss. * 20 Jl 39

SUBMARINES

Mrs. John F. Kennedy winces as she christens new Polaris sub *U.S.S. Lafayette* at Groton, Conn., shipyards, p. NEWS FR 18 My 43

Navy Under-Secretary Paul Fay rises from water in test of submarine escape procedures during visit to Pearl Harbor base, p. NEWS FR 22 Je 40

'We Think We're Good.' Navy Commander Robert Long relates experiences as captain of nuclear submarine *Patrick Henry*, armed with Polaris missiles, p. 22 Je 59

New Ways to Work Underwater. New devices for underwater exploration: Perry Cubmarine dives and submerges, array of equipment at Silver Springs includes Aerojet General's two-man sub, Healthways, Sportsman and "dry" subs, c.p. 21 D 52-58

SUDAN See TRIBES

SUGAR See MEDICINE

SUGARBUSH, VT. See SKIING

SUITS See CLOTHING

SUKARNO See INDONESIA

SUPERSTITION See TRIBES

SUPREME COURT (U.S.)

A Brainy and a Brawny Man. President Kennedy appoints Deputy Attorney General Byron Raymond (Whizzer) White to Supreme Court * 13 Ap 44-45

Paradoxes in Legal Logic. Attacks decision making it unconstitutional for New York State Board of Regents to write a prayer for use in public schools; dissenting opinion of Justice Stewart cited * EDIT 13 Jl 4

U.S. public reacts with dismay after Supreme Court rules N. Y. State school prayer unconstitutional, Justice Potter Stewart was only dissenter; group photo of Justices, p. NEWS FR 6 Jl 26

SURFBOARDING

Waddling Whatzits. Three surfboard buffs, holding geometric designed surfboards waddle up from water, resemble creatures from outer space, p. MISC 2 Mr 94

SURGERY See MEDICINE

SUTTON, OLLIE

Aging tavern proprietress poses with $11,000 found scattered throughout her property by deputies evicting her, p. NEWS FR 6 Ap 102

SUYDAM, HENRY

Little Miss 1565. Article on Thomas Barber's search for identity of seven-year-old girl killed during Hartford, Conn.'s tragic circus fire of 1944 * 29 Je 11

Which Does She Dial to Stop a Murder? Reports ordeal of Mrs. Grace Wharton who heard from teenage neighbor of Billy Bodmer's plot to murder his parents * 10 Ag 15-16

SWANTANTRA PARTY See INDIA

SWEATSHIRTS See CLOTHING

SWEDEN

Aerial view catches thousands of Swedes on ski course in annual tribute to 16th century patriot Gustav Eriksson Vasa, f.p. 23 Mr 2-3

King Gustav VI turns to enjoy chuckle with other members of Europe's royalty in his box at Stockholm opera during his 80th birthday celebration, p. NEWS FR 30 N 36-37

SWEDISH HOSPITAL (SEATTLE) See MEDICINE

SWIMMING

Who's The New Champ? 2-year-old Mary Frances Crosby, Bing Crosby's only daughter, is youngest person to win American National Red Cross beginners' swimming certificate, p. 2 Mr 43-44

Stewart Udall swims toward Virgin Islands' Buck Island Reef park to dedicate the site in perhaps first underwater ceremony on record, p. NEWS FR 30 Mr 38C

Our Swift-Swimmin' Little Women. Scenes from women's swimming events in Junior Olympics in Lake Worth, Fla., National A.A.U. meet in Chicago, p. 31 Ag 54A-56

SYNANON HOUSE See NARCOTICS

SYMINGTON, STUART See UNITED STATES

T

TAFT, ROBERT JR.

Republican candidate for Ohio House seat, p. 5 O 38

TAFT-HARTLEY LAW See LABOR

TAIWAN See FORMOSA

TAJ MAHAL See TRAVEL

TAKE-OVER GENERATION See YOUTH

TANKERS See SHIPS

TANNER, EDWARD EVERETT III See AUTHORS

TARIFFS

High Aim: Freer World Trade. Supports President Kennedy's foresighted foreign trade policy that will encourage free enterprise, allow U.S. to compete effectively with Common Market while helping to cure balance of payments problem, promote prosperity; President will encounter trouble in seeking broad tariff-cutting power but debate on tariff question should result in stronger economy * EDIT 2 F 4

Being Right When It Hurts. Lauds national spirit evidenced by recent Roper poll finding majority of U.S. business, labor leaders in favor of President Kennedy's tariff-cutting program even though their own industries may suffer * EDIT 27 Ap 4

TARZAN See TELEVISION

TASTE See FOOD

TAXES

J. Truman Bidwell, former N. Y. Stock Exchange chairman, leaves courthouse after arraignment on '56-'57 tax evasion charge, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 49

Big Brother For Consumers? Lauds President Kennedy's proposed Consumers' Advisory Council to review quality of consumer goods, require proper labeling, tighten regulatory standards but sees tax reform as best aid to consumer * EDIT 23 Mr 6

Young citizen studies Income Tax Guide at newsstand backed by wall full of comic books; caption introduces special issue on Money, p. 6 Ap 2-3

Millionaire's Tax Return. Excerpts from tax return of millionaire banker Jerry Stergios of Wilmette, Ill., show problems involved in calculating correct figure on taxable income of $515,000, section shows capital-gains profits on stock sale, p. 6 Ap 77-83

Those Painless, Deathless, Great Big Everyday Taxes. Ernest Havemann byliner discusses varied hidden taxes the consumer pays daily in relation to the more conspicuous chunk he pays the federal government annually, analyzes tax burden of average man earning $12,000, d. 6 Ap 114-124

A Tax on Lawbreakers Only. Norman Ritter byliner on state tax collecting on sale of wine, liquor in legally dry Mississippi; relates experiences of collector William Winter, an elected official enjoying privilege of keeping 10% on all he collects, p. 11 My 11-12

Tips from the New Europe on Recovery. Examines U.S. and European fiscal and monetary policies in light of improving our economy, urges U.S. to revamp tax structure along more pro-business lines followed in Europe * EDIT 27 Jl 4

Let's Cut Taxes as Step No. 1 to Broad Reform. Favors President Kennedy's rumored plans to ask Congress for tax cut, deplores conditions of present tax structure, believes country could bear increased budget deficit of tax cut since it would be a step toward reform * EDIT 5 Ag 4

Seeking Out a Tax Cut that Makes Sense. Admits U.S. need for tax cut and structural reform but urges legislators to hitch scope of action to status of economy and size of federal deficit; compares percentage of federal revenue derived from direct income taxes in U.S., other nations * EDIT 30 N 6

TAYLOR, ELIZABETH See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

TEACHERS See EDUCATION

TEAMSTERS UNION See UNIONS

TELEPHONES See HOME FURNISHINGS

TELESCOPES

Giant Ear For Far Stars. World's newest, most sensitive radio telescope looms in sky over Parkes, Australia; giant bowl-like metal-mesh structure tilts and swivels in searching skies for astronomical data, c.p., p. 2 F 41-42

Workers, silhouetted against sky, view parabolic antennae for Stanford Research Institute's huge radio telescope, U.S.'s largest, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 44

TELEVISION

A Lusty Return by Lucy. Photo essay by Leonard McCombe on Lucille Ball's return to TV in revue: *The Good Years*, c.p., p., c.cov. 5 Ja 74-77

A Tuneful Romp for Julie. Photo essay by Leonard McCombe on Julie Andrews in rehearsal for TV musical *The Broadway of Lerner and Loewe* with co-stars Robert Goulet, Maurice Chevalier and Richard Burton, c.p., p. 5 Ja 75-79

A Pretty Parer of Poundage. Debbie Drake stars on TV show, writes syndicated column on physical fitness, p. 26 Ja 72-74

Princess Grace of Monaco and Maria Callas pose together at International Television Festival in Monte Carlo; awards went to Nat'l. Educational TV & Radio Center for documentary film on Pablo Casals and NBC's *The Shari Lewis Show*, p. NEWS FR 2 F 34

Does Jack Look Quite Up to Paar? Jack Benny does takeoff on Jack Paar on TV program to be shown next week, p. 9 F 53-54

Thousands of N. Y. commuters wait in Grand Central Station, eyes glued to an overhead TV screen to watch U.S. astronaut John Glenn's liftoff, p. 2 Mr 2-3

A Surly Surgeon On The Upsurge. Photos spotlight Vincent Edwards in popular role of TV's Dr. Ben Casey; Robert Wallace takeout on rash of medical shows promised for next season as result of Casey's success, p. 20 Ap 94-101

TV Dances Through Genesis. Previews TV's presentation of new ballet *Noah and the Flood* composed by Igor Stravinsky, choreographed by George Balanchine; rev., p. 8 Je 95-96

And Away We Go—Again. Jackie Gleason returns to television with Art Carney and newcomer Sue Ann Langdon for CBS after five-year absence, p., c.cov. 5 O 111-114

HIM TARZAN??? Jack Benny and Carol Burnett take-off Tarzan and Jane on next Jack Benny TV show, p. 26 O 109-110

Grim-faced men and women in Los Angeles department store watch TV as President Kennedy speaks on Cuba, upcoming U.S. military blockade, p. 2 N 2-3

Derby'd, mustached and sporting bread stick as her cigar, Lucille Ball rehearses her imitation of Charlie Chaplin for upcoming TV show, p. NEWS FR 30 N 36

Photos preview radio, TV performance of Negro song-play *Black Nativity*, tale of Christ's birth through songs, p. NEWS FR 14 D 54

LIFE Guide

NBC Opera repeats Mozart's Don Giovanni sung by Cesare Siepi, Leontyne Price; FCC hearings into TV industry to be shown on NBC * 26 Ja 14

NBC Opera Co.'s production of *Love of Three Kings*, Judy Garland Show previewed * 23 F 20

Previews TV's up-coming *Festival of Performing Arts* * 27 Ap 18

Previews new series, upcoming specials, children's programs * 2 N 17

Previews closed-circut showing of spectacular opening fund-drive for planned National Culture Center in Washington, D.C., and Hallmark Hall of Fame's production of *Cyrano de Bergerac* * 30 N 15

TELSTAR See SATELLITES

TEMPLE OF UNDERSTANDING See RELIGION

TENNIS

Rafael Osuna jumps over net after victory over U.S.'s Jon Douglas in American zone Davis Cup matches in Mexico City, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 30

TEXTILES See CLOTHING

THAILAND

U.S. Marines land to protect Thais from Communists advancing on Thai-Laos border, p. NEWS FR 25 My 36-37

9th Marine Regiment's Third Battalion sets up camp along Mekong River under watchful eye of villagers, Army men march in south as part of U.S. effort to deter further Communist aggression, halt runaway Red offensive in Laos, p. NEWS FR 1 Je 38-41

THALIDOMIDE See MEDICINE

THANT, U See UNITED NATIONS

THEATER

The Curtain Rises and—"Ugh! Putrid!" Edwin Bronner encourages the new playwright not to quit after one failure as he recalls that such greats as Tennessee Williams, William Saroyan, G. B. Shaw, Somerset Maugham and others started with flops, p. 31 Ag 11

Fresh Troops Join the Battle of the Bard. Reexamines debate over true authorship of William Shakespeare's works in view of enlightening new books: *Shakespeare: The Man Behind the Name* and Gibson's *The Shakespeare Claimants*; considers evidence that Earl of Oxford, Edward de Vere may have been real playwright, recommends debate for evening's stimulation, r. EDIT 7 S 4

Make Way for Clowns Crazy and Classy. Photo essay on new Broadway comedies: Sid Caesar in *Little Me*, Anthony Newley in own show *Stop the World—I Want to Get Off*, and British revue, *Beyond the Fringe*, scenes, rev., p., c.p., c.cov. 30 N 113-118

The Albee Attitude. Tom Prideaux byliner hails development of Edward Albee as playwright, p 14 D 110

All American: Ray Bolger takes gay tour around New York City to promote new Broadway show, p. 25 My 84-90

Bamboche: U.S. dancer Katherine Dunham makes big hit with natives as she tours Africa in search of new routines, performers for her upcoming Broadway revue, p. 16 N 99-103

Beyond the Fringe: Extraordinarily amusing British revue, rev., p. 30 N 118

Black Nativity: Photos preview radio, TV performance of Negro song-play tale of Christ's birth through songs, p. NEWS FR 14 D 54

Foxy: New musical starring Bert Lahr closes in the Klondike on pre-Broadway tour, p. NEWS FR 3 Ag 24

Funny Thing Happened on Way to the Forum: Photo essay spotlights Broadway's hilarious new hit musical, a bawdy tale set in ancient Rome, c.p., rev. 20 Jl 93-95

The Gay Life: Happy Broadway musical about Old Vienna is sparked by stunning costume designs of Lucinda Ballard, rev., p. 19 Ja 49-51

I Can Get It For You Wholesale: Newcomer Barbara Streisand gives hilarious performance as dowdy "Miss Marmelstein" in new musical, scenes, rev., p. 18 My 103-107

Infancy: Thornton Wilder play now running off-Broadway, scene, rev., p. 16 Mr 137

Little Me: Stars Sid Caesar as Belle Poitrine's seven suitors, c.p., c.cov. 30 N 113-118

Man for All Seasons: New play on Broadway by Robert Bolt stars Paul Scofield as Sir Thomas More, martyred for loyalty to Church of Rome during reign of Henry VIII, George Rose plays character The Common Man, scenes, p., r. 12 Ja 55-60

Mr. President: Leland Hayward, Joshua Logan, Russel Crouse and Howard Lindsay gather around Irving Berlin at piano to hear songs from their new Broadway show, p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 30

My Fair Lady: Cast sings *Auld Lang Syne* as Broadway production of show makes its farewell appearance, statistics on musical's audiences, productions, earnings, p. NEWS FR 12 O 52

Night of the Iguana: Tennessee Williams new play stars Margaret Leighton as unshockable Nantucket spinster, co-stars Alan Webb, Patrick O'Neal, rev., p. 13 Ap 67-70

No Strings: William Zinsser byliner on composer Richard Rodgers' first solo attempt as lyricist with new musical, rev., p. 9 Mr 9-11

Fancy Wrappings and Sweet Music for Diahann. Negro star Diahann Carroll opens in gay musical brightened by lavish Donald Brooks gowns, scenes, rev., p., c.p. 27 Ap 111-116

Our Town: Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Oakes, N. Dak., production of Thornton Wilder's work, p. 7 S 52-57

Stop the World——I Want to Get Off: Anthony Newley stars in own work, scenes, rev., p. 30 N 117

Subways Are For Sleeping: Scholarly looking Phyllis Newman dons blond wig, towel to add zest to new Comden-Green-Julie Styne musical co-starring Orson Bean; lyrics reprinted, scenes, rev., p. 30 Mr 43-46

Thousand Clowns: Jason Robards Jr. and Sandy Dennis twist faces into varied expressions for inventive new Broadway comedy, rev., p. 15 Je 57-58

Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf: Edward Albee's explosive drama is powerful study of human frailty viewed through vicious couple facing realities of flimsy marriage facade, scenes, p., rev. 14 D 107-108

LIFE Guide

Sampling of shows at America's increasingly excellent regional playhouses, schedules * 5 Ja 12

The Night of the Iguana by Tennessee Williams starring Bette Davis, Margaret Leighton, Patrick O'Neal; *Ross* by Terence Rattigan stars John Mills as Lawrence of Arabia * 26 Ja 14

Listing of best plays, musicals, cafe theaters off Broadway that are enjoying their most prosperous season, schedules * 16 F 17

Shakespeare's works being presented by notable groups across the country, listing of top productions, schedules * 23 F 20

The Aspern Papers, A Passage To India * 2 Mr 15

A Gift of Time, A Family Affair and *Oh, Dad, Poor Dad, Mama's Hung You In The Closet And I'm Feelin' So Sad* * 23 Mr 20

I Can Get It For You Wholesale, All American * 27 Ap 18

A Thousand Clowns * 11 My 22

Listing of summer's Shakespeare Festivals: Stratford, Canada; Stratford, Conn.; N.Y.'s Central Park; Ashland, Ore.; Hollywood, Calif.; San Diego, Calif; Washington, D.C. * 6 Jl 4

Capsule reviews of up-coming Broadway plays now having their pre-Broadway tryouts across country, schedules * 5 O 25

Listings of road shows touring the country by rail and bus, repertory groups and their presentations * 9 N 9

THEFT See ROBBERY

THOMPSON, LLEWELLYN See AMBASSADORS

THOMPSON, THOMAS

Brash Bo Comes On With a Big Pitch. Byliner on Los Angeles Angels' colorful new pitcher Robert (Bo) Belinsky * 8 Je 13-14

Riddle of an Embattled Phantom. Byliner on financial wizard Howard Hughes * 7 S 20-29

THRING, ELIZABETH See CRIME

THUNDER See WEATHER

THYMUS GLAND See MEDICINE

TIDDLYWINKS See HARVARD UNIVERSITY

TIFFIN, PAMELA See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

TITO, MARSHAL See YUGOSLAVIA

TITOV, GHERMAN See SPACE TRAVEL

TOKYO, JAPAN See JAPAN

TOMATOES See FOOD

TOMBS See ARCHAEOLOGY

TOPKAPI SARAYI MUSEUM See ART

TOURS See TRAVEL

TOYS

Addams' Evils Go A-Ghouling. Rag dolls Wednesday and her brother, exact replicas of Cartoonist Charles Addams' ghoulish children are latest toy fad, p. 23 F 49-50

Greatest Toy In The Whole World. Photo essay by John Dominis on 14-year-old Robert Levenson Jr.'s popular toy, an off fire engine he purchased himself, p. 1 Je 96-102

Start 'em Early. Tiny Kerry Lusignan grins at her electronic toy built by her radio astronomer-father Bruce, p. MISC 14 S 118

Outsize Toy for Overgrown Boys. All-adult East Bay Model Engineers Society of Oakland, Calif., allows members to play with model electric trains unhampered by presence of children, p. 28 S 124-127

LIFE Guide lists year's new toys, guns, pistols, dolls, educational toys, games and an odd assortment of musical and sports toys * 16 N 29

TRACE, ARTHUR See EDUCATION

TRACK AND FIELD

How Long to the 3-Minute Mile? New, young foot racers set smashing records, threaten 3-minute mile; New Zealand's Peter Snell is top man, U.S.'s Jim Beatty looks hopeful as he breaks Ron Delany's Madison Square Garden record with a 4:00.2 at A.A.U. meet, p. 16 Mr 57-64

U.S.C. shotputter Dallas Long sticks tongue out as he heaves shot 64 ft. 7 in. to break N.C.A.A. record at Eugene, Oregon, track meet, p. NEWS FR 29 Je 26

The Lion of Judah's Hot-footing Hero. Ethiopian Corporal Abebe Bikila is world's most phenomenal long distance runner, astounding Europe on current tour, c.p., p. 20 Jl 47-48

Russia's Valeri Brumel sets record, clears high jump at 7 ft. 5 inches at U.S.-Russia track meet at Stanford U., although Russia loses meet to U.S., p. NEWS FR 3 Ag 22

TRADE See ECONOMY

TRADE SCHOOLS See EDUCATION

TRAILERS

550 house trailers swarmed around tent on Watson Island, Fla., look like a hive of well-behaved bees, p. NEWS FR 9 F 42

TRAIL'S END (HORSE) See ANIMALS

TRANQUILIZERS See MEDICINE

TRANSPORTATION

A Bold Program To Untangle Transportation. Lauds President Kennedy's proposed program to set national policy for transport, clean up outdated laws and overregulation,

build efficient national transport system * EDIT 27 Ap 4

TRANSPORT WORKERS' UNION See UNIONS

TRANS WORLD AIRLINES See BUSINESSMEN

TRAPEZE SHOP See CLOTHING

TRAVEL

See also SHIPS

Spell of Southern Warmth. Photo essay by Leonard McCombe and pictorial map present tour guide through Florida and Gulf Coast including best fishing spots, Mardi Gras festivities, Alabama's Azalea Trail, Miami Beach, Parrot Jungle, Circus Hall of Fame in Sarasota; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., p., c. map 2 F 50-70

See The World! New luxury liners, low airplane rates, student exchange programs, organised excursions and group tours are enabling more Americans to travel extensively, better acquaint themselves with their neighbors * EDIT 16 F 4

Aboard the New Beauty of the Seas. Photo essay on new liner S.S. *France*, her maiden voyage, takeout by Dora Jane Hamblin; interior, exterior photos of glowing decks, lavish accommodations, c.p., p. 16 F 20-29

'I Go Visit A Chief's Son.' Photo essay by Robert Halmi on 9-year-old Kevin Gorman's visit with Masai tribe in Kenya, his friendship with chief's son Dionni, p. 13 Ap 74-87

Splendors of the Great Lakes. Photo essay by Frank Scherschel and pictorial map present tour guide to Great Lakes region including Chicago, Wisconsin Dells, Michigan's Blaney Park, Brule River, Tahquamenon Falls, Detroit's Henry Ford Museum, Niagara Falls; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., p., c .map 4 My 66-83

World Travel

Part I: Touring Europe with Thomas Jefferson. Photo essay by Walter Sanders traces Jefferson's 1787 tour of France and Italy, excerpts from writings on trip, c.p. 15 Je 63-75

Part II: Room and Board — in the Grand Style. Photo essay on 19 new luxury hotels in Kuala Lumpur Malaya, Ponce P.R., Lisbon, London, Copenhagen, Beirut, Istanbul, Cairo, Macuto, Venezuela, Tel Aviv, Lagos Nigeria, Monrovia Liberia, Hong Kong, Hakone, Japan, Vancouver Canada, Sydney Australia, Bermuda, Acapulco, Iguacu Falls Brazil, c.p. 13 Jl 52-67

Part III: Around the World Jet Shopper. Photo essay by Mark Shaw follows Joan Morse as she travels through the Orient in search of wares to be made up and sold in her exclusive A La Carte dress shop in New York; tips on shopping abroad, c.p., p. 3 Ag 42-53

Part IV: Sights that Never Lose Their Magic. Photo essay by Eliot Elisofon captures scenic beauty of famous landmarks around the world: Paris' L'Arc de Triomphe, Trooping the Color in London, gondolier in Venice at sunset, aerial view of Hong Kong at night, Avila, Spain's medieval wall, Pyramid of Gizeh near Cairo, interior of Blue Mosque in Istanbul, Japan's Mt. Fujiyama, ruins of Angkor in Cambodia, The Taj Mahal in Agra, India, c.p. 31 Ag 40-53

LIFE Guide lists various excursion boat tours available in U.S. and Canada, including the lollypop trips designed for children * 22 Je 19

Some Shape for a Ship. Photo essay by Michael Rougier on uniquely designed catamaran *Tropic Rover* that sails tourists through Bahamas, p. 27 Jl 68-73

Guide for prospective Californians including pertinent notes on geography, income, taxes, housing, employment, entertainment, sports, d. 19 O 69-73

TREASON See FRANCE

TREASURES See ART

TREASURY DEPT. See MONEY

TREES

LIFE Guide lists nation's best arboretums and botanic gardens coinciding with May as best tree-watching month; notes on famous and historical U.S. trees including California's giant Redwood, the General Sherman Sequoia, Connecticut Charter Oak * 4 My 11

TRIALS

French military tribunal condemns ex-General Jouhaud to death for his part in Algerian O.A.S. activities, p. NEWS FR 27 Ap 40-41

Kenneth MacLeish takeout reviews France's treason trial of O.A.S. head Raoul Salan, p. NEWS FR 1 Je 42

Suzanne Vandeput, flanked by her doctor, sister, mother and husband, stands trial in Belgian court for poisoning her infant daughter born without arms as result of Mrs. Vandeput's having taken drug thalidomide during pregnancy, p. 16 N 2-3

TRIBES

Masai warrior snaps photo of photographer Robert Halmi to test tribal belief that subject's soul is imprisoned in camera, other warriors look on, p. 13 Ap 2-3

'I Go Visit A Chief's Son.' Photo essay by Robert Halmi on 9-year-old Kevin Gorman's visit with Masai tribe in Kenya, his friendship with chief's son Dionni; excerpts from Kevin's diary caption photos, p. 13 Ap 74-87

200 Pounds per Perch. White hunter Don Bousfield fishes with Elmolo tribesmen at Kenya's Lake Rudolf for 200-lb. perch, p. 20 Ap 53-56

Dr. Rosen's Shangri-La. Albert Rosenfeld reports on ear surgeon Dr. Samuel Rosen's expedition to Sudan to study unusual hearing of Mabaan tribesmen, other instances of extraordinary good health among Mabaans, p. 27 Jl 8

The Ancient World of a War-Torn Tribe. Photo essay by members of Harvard's Peabody Museum expedition among the primitive, war-like Willigiman-Wallalua people of West New Guinea, p., c.p. 28 S 72-91

TROMBONES See WILEY, ALEXANDER

TROOPING THE COLOR See Travel

TROPIC ROVER (CATAMARAN) See SHIPS

TRUCKS

Lethal Legend of Truck-Stop Food. Elliot Chaze article shatters myth that wherever truck drivers stop to eat the food is good, says food is miserable, cites examples, d. 13 Ap 21-22

The Great Mail Robbery. Photo essay by John Dominis, article by Paul O'Neil recreate greatest robbery in U.S. history which took place on U.S. Route 3 netting thieves $1,551,277 from U.S. mail truck transferring funds to Federal Reserve Bank in Boston from 12 Cape Cod banks, p., d. 31 Ag 61-72

TRUMAN, HARRY S.

Former President listens attentively to Mrs. Rose Kennedy, mother of President Kennedy, at Waldorf luncheon for Astronaut Scott Carpenter, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 44C

Joins Jimmy Durante in piano duet during American Legion Convention in Las Vegas, p. NEWS FR 26 O 49

TUCSON, ARIZONA See ARIZONA

TUNNELS

Italian workman grins through tiny hole 7,400 feet below Mont Blanc as French and Italian teams meet in world's longest vehicular tunnel designed to shorten Rome-Paris drive, p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 32-33

TUSHINGHAM, RITA See MOVIES

TUSSAUD'S WAX MUSEUM

Assistant carts away heads of deposed members of Macmillan cabinet after Macmillan fired them, p. 27 Jl 2-3

W. Somerset Maugham sits beside wax likeness of himself at Mme. Tussaud's Wax Museum, p. NEWS FR 7 D 42-43

TWA See TRANS WORLD AIRLINES

TWAIN, MARK See BOOKS

TWINS

Double Ducks of Distinction. Newly hatched twin ducklings who probably had different fathers—one a mallard, one a rouen, p. MISC 17 Ag 92

TWIST, THE See DANCING

U

UDALL, STEWART

Secretary of the Interior swims toward Virgin Islands' Buck Island Reef Park to dedicate site in perhaps first underwater ceremony on record, p. NEWS FR 30 Mr 38C

UGANDA See AFRICA

UHRBROCK, DON

Photo essay spotlights active corpsmen in Colombia, p. 5 Ja 18-25

Photo essay on devastation wrought by avalanche to Peruvian Andes' Huaylas Valley, p. 26 Ja 20-35

ULANOVA, GALINA See DANCING

UM KALTHUM See MUSIC

U.S.S.R.

The Great Spy Swap. U.S. and Russia exchange spies: Francis Gary Powers and Frederic Pryor swapped for Rudolf Abel after negotiations led by N.Y. Atty. James Donovan, p. 16 F 30-36

Inside Story Of A Lawyer's Adventure. Article by David Snell traces behind-the-scenes dealings of New York lawyer James Donovan that led to swap of U.S.-held Rudolf Abel for Red-held Francis Powers and Frederic Pryor, p. 23 F 26-27

Freighter *Kolkhoznik* laden with torpedo boats and arms sails from Russia toward Cuba, ship was formerly S.S. *Charles Wilkes* given to Russia by U.S. during World War II, p. NEWS FR 23 F 39

Non-Beatnik Hope In Russia. Sees hope in Russia's current youth rebellion against a society of shortages and deprivations personified in poet Evtushenko whose poem *Baby Yar* represents startling frankness in criticizing present regime; U.S. poet Viereck's *Reporter* analysis quoted * EDIT 23 Mr 6

President Kennedy's Press Secretary Pierre Salinger enjoys trapshooting match with Khrushchev, aides during mission to work out freer information exchange between U.S. and Russia, p. NEWS FR 25 My 40A

Buy Red or You May Drop Dead. David E. Scherman byliner on Soviet advertising, scene depicting Moscow admen at work pokes fun at Soviet terminology, d. 22 Je 21

Stompin' It Up at the Savoy-Marx. Photo essay by Stan Wayman on Benny Goodman's tour of Russia, p. 6 Jl 16-25

Hale Fellows Well Met. Photo essay spotlights Soviet spacemen Nikolayev and Popovich who simultaneously orbited earth; John Dille byliner probes U.S.-Russian moon race, p., d., c.cov. 24 Ag 20-27

Two Sides of the Communist Coin. Muscovites fill Red Square to cheer Cosmonauts Andrian Nikolayev and Pavel Popovich, who stand before Lenin's tomb with Khrushchev and other Red leaders, c.p. 31 Ag 23

Assassin Disarmed by Love. John L. Steele byliner reveals case of Soviet spy Bogdan Stashinskiy and his activities as Secret Police assassin, his marriage to East German Inge Pohl and his defection to West, d., p. 7 S 70-77

What Should Monroe Doctrine Mean? Blockade. Views Soviet military build-up in Cuba as direct challenge to Monroe Doctrine and urges U.S. military blockade of island * EDIT 21 S 4

John Dille byliner points up gravity of continuing Soviet weapons build-up in Cuba, analyzes spectrum of action open to U.S. including armed invasion, blockades * 21 S 36

Our Global Double Bind. Claire Booth Luce byliner exposes strength of Soviet military build-up in Cuba, flays Kennedy Administration for failure to intervene, invoke Monroe Doctrine, probes possibilities of U.S. naval blockade * 5 O 53-56

New U.S. Ambassador to Russia Foy Kohler, successor to Llewellyn Thompson, greets American opera star Jerome Hines who had just performed in *Boris Godunov* at Moscow's Bolshoi Theater, p. NEWS FR 12 O 52

A New Resolve to Save the Old Freedoms. Praises President Kennedy's speech on Soviet missile buildup in Cuba, announcement of U.S. Naval blockade to halt Communist aggression in Western Hemisphere as major turning point in Cold War * EDIT 2 N 4

U.S. Puts It On the Line. President Kennedy announces Naval blockade of Cuba as U.S. reconnaissance photos prove offensive Soviet military buildup there; John Dille byliner analyzes Soviet move, p., c. map, c.cov. 2 N 34-42A

Step by Step in a Historic Week. Richard Oulahan byliner recounts heretofore top-secret events leading up to U.S. showdown with Russia, Naval blockade of Cuba to prevent further Soviet military buildup * 2 N 42B-49

Coming Tests and Opportunity in Cold War. Expresses hope for showdown on Berlin as Kennedy acts in Cuban crisis on behalf of freedom's cause in the Cold War; notes President's memo pad contained word Berlin five times on day he accepted Khrushchev's offer to remove missiles from Cuban bases * EDIT 9 N 4

Destiny Waits Upon the Men. New developments in Cuban crisis: Khrushchev offers to pull out weapons in return for U.S. promise not to invade Cuba, John Steele reports on factors that governed U.S. reaction, p. 9 N 35-48

Relax on Cuba? No. Urges U.S. maintain naval blockade and aerial surveillance of Cuba until on-site inspection is granted despite fact Soviet missiles are on their way home; U.S. destroyer inspects departing Soviet missiles * EDIT 23 N 38-39

The High Cost of Marx on the Farm. Reviews world's food supply problems: U.S.'s surplus vs. Communist world's shortage and why it exists, its inevitable downfall without a better fed proletariat emphasizing Red China's lack of concern for a well-fed nation * EDIT 23 N 38-39

Europe's Gains in Stability and Strength. Reviews changes that have taken place in the European Atlantic Community which make it progressive rather than Communist * 7 D 4

The Might We Aimed at Cuba. Photo essay shows U.S. was ready for Cuban invasion had Khrushchev not retreated; Tom Flaherty on how the invasion would have been made, p. 7 D 32-39

The Grab for Narrow Waters. Article by Brigadier General James D. Hittle (ret.) of U.S. Marine Corps discusses fact of Russia's increased naval power, its grab for narrow waters, chart gives latest figures on Russian Navy; world map with excerpts shows major narrow waterways, Soviet vessels, Russian torpedo boat in Cuba, p., c.r., d., map 21 D 85-92

UNIONS

Roy Cohn, one-time investigator for Senator Joseph McCarthy grimaces as Transport Workers' Union members evict him from planned telecast-debate with Union head Quill, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 48-49

Steelworkers' David McDonald and Industry negotiator R. Conrad Cooper grin for press after announcing non-inflationary agreement designed to keep both labor and management happy, p., NEWS FR 13 Ap 48

Teen-ager Lynn Van Horn sticks tongue out at passing Teamster Boss Jimmy Hoffa as Hoffa addresses Golden, Colo. workers, p. 18 My 2-3

Pres. Kennedy strikes emotional pose as he addresses U.A.W. convention in Atlantic City, pleads for wage-price stability, p. NEWS FR 18 My 47

Let's Put Teeth into the Labor Laws. Urges Pres. Kennedy and Congress to revamp Taft-Hartley Law by restraining strike weapon and reducing power of unions, hints unions should be brought under anti-trust regulations to restore collective bargaining process to proper balance * EDIT 29 Je 4

A Top Teamster Hits Back at Hoffa. Article by Teamster official Sam Baron who was assaulted last spring by Teamster's Jimmy Hoffa during policy dispute, exposes Hoffa's tyrannical rule, underworld associations; box supplement analyzes Hoffa's plans, p. 20 Jl 67-83

UNITED NATIONS

Is the U.N. Worth All the Effort? Robert Wallace article explores position of U.N. in world affairs, traces history, military actions in Korea, Gaza Strip, Congo, points up inherent weaknesses, financial ills, proposed bond issue; sees U.N. as invaluable forum for discussion, advocates continued U.S. support, p. 5 Ja 60-66

World Court rules all U.N. member nations are obligated to pay an appropriate share of all its expenses whether or not in agreement with U.N. actions * NEWS FR 3 Ag 28

U.N. delegates from 26 countries tour Wyoming for look at grassroots America * NEWS FR 21 S 46

Photographic coincidence catches acting U.N. Secretary General U Thant with Assembly President Muhammed Zafrulla Kahn beside him, reminiscent of similar portrait of Dag Hammarskjold and U Thant, p. NEWS FR 28 S 42-43

Destiny Waits upon the Men. New developments in Cuban crisis: Khrushchev offers to pull out weapons in return for U.S. promise not to invade Cuba, U.N.'s Thant negotiates with reluctant Castro for U.N. inspection of weapons-dismantling, cov. 9 N 36-48

UNITED STATES

Spell of Southern Warmth. Photo essay by Leonard McCombe and pictorial map present tour guide through Florida and Gulf Coast; best fishing spots, Mardi Gras festivities, Alabama's Azalea Trail, Miami Beach, Parrott Jungle, Circus Hall of Fame in Sarasota; list of tourist attractions, accommodations, c.p., p., c. map 2 F 50-70

Composite photograph taken in 1864 of Abraham Lincoln features numerous faces of other notables of that and other eras including John Wilkes Booth, p. NEWS FR 9 F 44-45

Who's Who In The Tumult of the Far Right. Keith Wheeler article examines growing ultra-conservative, anti-Communist far-right movement in U.S., identifies leaders, programs of Birch Society, Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, Minutemen, National Indignation Convention, others, p. 9 F 110-i27

Liftoff and Uplift for the U.S.; a World's Hope. John Glenn's successful orbital space flight puts U.S. back in space race, stirs up U.S. pride * EDIT 2 Mr 4

Splendors of the Great Lakes. Photo essay by Frank Scherschel on Great Lakes region; Chicago, Wisconsin Dells, Michigan's Blaney Park, Brule River, Tahquamenon Falls, Detroit's Henry Ford Museum, Niagara Falls. Pictorial map for auto tour, list of tourist attractions, accommodations, c.p., p., c.map 4 My 66-83

The Adams Papers. Part III: Servant of the Young Republic. Excerpts from writings of John and Abigail Adams reveal details of Adams' Vice Presidency, Presidency and his correspondence with Jefferson; American scenes reminiscent and related to Adams with drawings portraying his life in Washington, d., c.r., c.p. 25 My 56-76

We Must Act Now for Refugees. Reviews problems arising from flow of refugees from famine struck Red China into Hong Kong and nearby Macao, urges emergency government action to expedite admission of Chinese into U.S. * EDIT 1 Je 4

Happiest of Birthdays. Leonard McCombe photos spotlight gay Fourth of July festival in Wantagh, Long Island, c.p. 6 Jl 42-49

Great Day in '76—July 2. Robert Wallace byliner examines history surrounding Declaration of Independence, shatters myths on signing of document, explores its underlying political philosophy and Continental Congress's revisions of original Jefferson draft; excerpts from Jefferson-Adams correspondence, d., r., p. 6 Jl 58-65

Public Worrier about Culture. Photo essay with excerpts from interview spotlights President Kennedy's Special Consultant on the Arts—August Heckscher, first to hold newly created post, p. CLOSE-UP 20 Jl 86-90

The Abiding Truths of 'Our Town'. Rougier photo essay on Oakes, N. Dak. captioned with lines from Thornton Wilder's *Our Town* and set against scenes from town's production of the play is moving testimony to work's beauty and depth, p. 7 S 52-67

An Honor Due to a Great Friend. Urges U.S. Congress to pass joint resolution enabling President Kennedy to bestow honorary American citizenship on Sir Winston Churchill, historical precedent can be found in Marquis de Lafayette * EDIT 21 S 4

LIFE Guide to U.S. towns associated with famous American authors: Cambridge, Concord and New Bedford Mass.; Cooperstown, Tarrytown, New York; Richmond Va.; Asheville N.C.; Austin Texas; Red Cloud Neb.; Sonoma Calif. * 12 O 16

Rocky Cradle of Football. Mark Kauffman photos spotlight high school football at its best in grim mill towns along Ohio River where parents, teachers and students go all out in hopes of gaining college scholarships, ticket out of depressing valley of steel; John R. McDermott byliner points up importance of winning teams to townspeople, p. 2 N 70-78

Congress

Takeout by Dora Jane Hamblin on Joint Session of Congress addressed by John Glenn, p. 9 Mr 34-35

Everett Dirksen chats with film producer Otto Preminger at special screening of Preminger's *Advise and Consent*, p. NEWS FR 30 Mr 38B-38C

China's Refugees: Something Can Be Done Now. Urges passage of Hart bill which would increase China's immigration quota and aid in taking burden off Hong Kong * EDIT 4 My 4

Medicare, Yes, But a Bad Bill. Criticizes King-Anderson plan of medical care for aged under

Social Security, urges Republicans to kill bill, draft new proposal bypassing Social Security * EDIT 15 Je 4

Let's Put Teeth into the Labor Laws. Urges President Kennedy and Congress to revamp Taft-Hartley Law by restraining strike weapon and reducing power of unions, hints unions should be brought under anti-trust regulations to restore collective bargaining process to proper balance * EDIT 29 Je 4

A Patriotic Movie . . . or Not. Photo essay by Mark Kauffman with Peter Bunzel byliner spotlights Otto Preminger's controversial film *Advise and Consent* based on novel on Senate politics; Senators take varied views of film, p. 6 Jl 73-78

Now Congress Should Take Lead in Lawmaking. Criticizes Congress for failing to produce alternative legislation when vetoing Administration's over-ambitious program, urges members to act with qualities of leadership as they have in the past * EDIT 17 Ag 4

Senate Minority Leader Dirksen chats with House Minority Leader Halleck under Capitol dome after joining other G.O.P. lawmakers and Democratic majority to invoke closure on liberal filibuster attempting to block President Kennedy's satellite communications bill setting up corporation to operate Telstar-type satellites, p. NEWS FR 24 Ag 29

Former Treasury Secy. George Humphrey in testimony before Senate Armed Services subcommittee's Chairman Symington defends M. A. Hanna Co., of which he is a principal stockholder, against accusations of profiteering on stockpiling of nickel during Eisenhower administration; investigation halted when Symington stalks out of hearing after accusing Humphrey of impugning motives of Senate, p. NEWS FR 31 Ag 27

An Honor Due to a Great Friend. Urges Congress to pass joint resolution enabling President Kennedy to bestow honorary American citizenship on Sir Winston Churchill, historical precedent can be found in Marquis de Lafayette * EDIT 21 S 4

The Campaigns Get Cracking. Photo essay captures political excitement as House, Senate and gubernatorial aspirants launch '62 campaigns; Keith Wheeler byliner presents state-by-state rundown on issues, impact of redistricting, prospects for 88th Congress, p. 5 O 34-48

Barnstorming Won't Fix Up the Country. Denies President Kennedy merits confidence vote in upcoming elections as he begins weekend barnstorming tours for Democrats; notes Eisenhower's efforts for Republicans, their contributions to passage of trade bill in last session; advises voters to heed word of Sen. Javits before sending more Democrats to Congress * EDIT 26 O 4

Funeral cortege of Democratic Congressman from Calif. Clem Miller, who died in plane crash while campaigning, winds down to burial site in Point Reyes National Seashore park near San Francisco, p. NEWS FR 9 N 97

Foreign Relations

Kennedy's Next Three Years. U.S. and her Western allies can win cold war, enjoy era of economic prosperity if President Kennedy wisely utilizes his leadership potential; Administration's accomplishments, economic problems reviewed * EDIT 5 Ja 4

Up Front With The Peace Corps. Photo essay by Don Uhrbrock spotlights active corpsmen in Colombia, p. 5 Ja 18-25

President Kennedy's successful tour of Venezuela and Colombia saddened by father Joseph P. Kennedy's stroke; in Bermuda reaches agreement with Britain's MacMillan on U.S. nuclear test resumption, future Berlin negotiations with Russia, p. NEWS FR 5 Ja 30-31

Is the U.N. Worth All the Effort? Robert Wallace article explores position of U.N. in world affairs, traces history, sees U.N. as invaluable forum for discussion, advocates continued U.S. support, p. 5 Ja 60-66

Let's Be Frm On Castro., U.S. must take strong, effective action against threat of Castro's Communist imperialism at upcoming OAS meeting in Punta del Este, Uruguay; support Colombia's proposals to use economic sanctions against Cuba, criticizes President Kennedy for omitting reference to Cuba in State of Union address * EDIT 19 Ja 4

Sukarno's Bid for Trouble. Urges U.S. lend support to Dutch in their dispute with Indonesia's Sukarno over possession of Netherlands New Guinea * EDIT 26 Ja 4

High Aim: Freer World Trade. Supports President Kennedy's foresighted foreign trade policy that will encourage free enterprise, allow U.S. to compete effectively with Common Market while helping to cure balance of payments problem, promoting prosperity * EDIT 2 F 4

Uruguay's President Haedo shows oyster to Dean Rusk at barbecue during inter-American foreign ministers' conference in Punta del Este; Rusk backed by Central Americans blasts Castro and his spread of Communism but gets only mild condemnation of Cuba after Argentina, Brazil, Chile and Mexico withheld support for harsher measures, p. NEWS FR 2 F 32

The Great Spy Swap. U.S. and Russia exchange spies Francis Gary Powers and Frederic Pryor swapped for Rudolf Abel after negotiations led by N.Y. Atty. James Donovan, p. 10 F 30-36

Inside Story of A Lawyer's Adventure. Article by David Snell traces behind-the-scenes dealings of New York lawyer James Donovan that led to historic spy swap of U.S. held Rudolf Abel for Red held Francis Powers and Frederic Pryor, p. 23 F 26-27

For 'Alianza' A Warning. Alliance for Progress in trouble because of Latin America's failure to meet promises of tax, fiscal and social reform and resulting fear of U.S. business to invest * EDIT 16 Mr 4

Dilemma for U.S.: Clever Adversary, A Difficult Friend. Takeout by Scot Leavitt on military and political crisis in Vietnam because of failure of U.S. aided Ngo Dinh Diem's government to unify people against Communism, p. 16 Mr 40-41

Time For A Giant Step. Sylvia Porter article hails success of Common Market, examines trade problems it poses, supports Pres. Kennedy's Trade Expansion Act allowing U.S. to compete fairly with Common Market nations, result in prosperity, unity for free world, d., p. 20 Ap 102-112

Dictator On The Defensive. Gene Farmer reports on his interview with Portugal's dictator Dr. Salazar, discusses Salazar's criticism of U.S. attitudes toward colonialism, p. 4 My 94-108

Gen. Lucius Clay and Konrad Adenauer smile warmly despite strained relations between U.S. and Germany stemming from Adenauer's criticism of U.S. policies, p. NEWS FR 18 My 47

What De Gaulle Shouldn't Say. Criticizes De Gaulle's mistrust of NATO, opposition to common nuclear strategy, absurd fear that U.S. is isolationist, disdain for "supra national" aspects of Common Market; urges Germany and France to trust U.S. * EDIT 25 My 4

Laotian war rages on, U.S. Marines land on Thailand to protect Thais from Communists advancing on Thai-Laos border, p. NEWS FR 25 My 36-37

It's High Time To Blow the Whistle on Tito. Urges end of U.S. aid to Yugoslavia in light of Tito's obvious pro-Soviet ties recently evidenced by arrest of former aide Milovan Djilas after publication of Djilas's anti-Communist memoir — *Conversations with Stalin* * EDIT 1 Je 4

9th Marine Regiment's Third Battalion sets up camp along Mekong River in Thailand under watchful eye of villagers, Army men march in south as part of U.S. effort to deter further Communist aggression, halt runaway Red offensive in Laos, p. NEWS FR 1 Je 38-41

Stompin' It Up at the Savoy-Marx. Photo essay by Stan Wayman on Benny Goodman's tour of Russia, p. 6 Jl 16-25

Brim Full of Bienvenido for Kennedy. Photo essay spotlights President and Mrs. Kennedy's state visit to Mexico, p., c.cov. 13 Jl 22-27

Well Done, Mr. Ambassador. Applauds Llewellyn Thompson's outstanding record as he returns to U.S. after five-year tour of duty as our Ambassador to Russia, reviews his Foreign Service career * EDIT 10 Ag 4

Stake in Space: Our Survival. Urges U.S. to face importance of space race with Russia and its relation to world balance of power * EDIT 24 Ag 4

Junta Troubles for Alianza. Alliance for Progress hampered by Latin America's political instability and resulting hesitancy of land and tax reform necessary for success of Alianza; Venezuela's ambitious land reform program and Colombia's upcoming tax reforms offer hope that other Latin American nations will eventually rally behind Alianza * EDIT 24 Ag 4

John Dille byliner probes U.S.-Russian moon race * 24 Ag 20-27

What Should Monroe Doctrine Mean? Blockade. Views Soviet military build-up in Cuba as direct challenge to Monroe Doctrine and urges U.S. military blockade of island; lauds President Kennedy's efforts to stop NATO allies from shipping Soviet goods to Cuba and summon OAS meeting but advocates firmer measures * EDIT 21 S 4

Iran Cries Out—A Tender Response. Photo essay by Paul Schutzer & Eddy Van Der Veen captures humanitarian spirit at work as U.S., others rally to aid victims of Iran's earthquake; message of gratitude from Shah, p., c.cov. 21 S 26-33

'John Dille byliner points up gravity of continuing Soviet weapons build-up in Cuba * 21 S 36

Our Global Double Bind. Clare Booth Luce byliner exposes strength of Soviet military build-up in Cuba, flays Kennedy Administration for failure to intervene, invoke Monroe Doctrine against Russia, probes possibilities of U.S. naval blockade, p. 5 O 53-56

Let This Latin Voice Prevail. Criticizes thinking of those who believe pro-Castro demonstrations in Latin America countries, such as recent Panama rioting, reflect the attitude of all Latin Americans, cites examples that show many would welcome U.S. military intervention in Cuba * EDIT 12 O 6

New U.S. Ambassador to Russia Foy Kohler, successor to Llewellyn Thompson greets American opera star Jerome Hines who had just performed in *Boris Godunov* at Moscow's Bolshoi Theater, p. NEWS FR 12 O 52

Grim-faced men and women in Los Angeles department store watch TV closely as President Kennedy speaks on Cuba, upcoming U.S. military blockade, p. 2 N 2-3

A New Resolve to Save the Old Freedoms. Praises President Kennedy's speech on Soviet missile buildup in Cuba, announcement of U.S. Naval blockade to halt Communist aggression in Western Hemisphere, urges Americans to support President's action even at risk of all-out war; lauds quick support of O.A.S., our European allies * EDIT 2 N 4

U.S. Puts It On the Line. Pres. Kennedy announces Naval blockade of Cuba as U.S. reconnaissance photos prove offensive Soviet military buildup there; John Dille byliner analyzes Soviet move, reports of anti-Castro Cubans on magnitude of takeover, p., c.map., cov. 2 N 34-42A

Step by Step in a Historic Week. Richard Oulahan byliner recounts heretofore top-secret events leading up to U.S. showdown with Russia, Naval blockade of Cuba to prevent further Soviet military buildup, p. 2 N 42B-49

Cuba and the Future. Urges overthrow of Castro regime in interest of maintaining hemispheric solidarity against Communism through backing of anti-Castro forces, support of Alliance for Progress * EDIT 9 N 4

Our Link with India. Believes U.S. must support India in border war with Red China, reasons * EDIT 9 N 4

Destiny Waits upon the Men. New developments in Cuban crisis: Khrushchev offers to pull out weapons in return for U.S. promise not to invade Cuba, U.N.'s U Thant negotiates with reluctant Castro for U.N. inspection of weapons-dismantling, John Steele reports on factors that governed U.S. reaction, p., c.map, c.d., cov. 9 N 36-48

The Might We Aimed at Cuba. Photo essay shows U.S. was ready for Cuban invasion had Khrushchev not retreated; RB-101 Voodoo jet checked by pilot Joe O'Grady whose account of flying over Cuba is related by Bill Moeser, Tom Flaherty on how the invasion would have been made, p. 7 D 32-39

U.S. OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT See GOLF

URUGUAY

President Haedo shows oyster to Dean Rusk at barbecue during inter-American foreign ministers' conference in Punta del Este; Rusk backed by Central Americans blasts Castro but gets only mild condemnation of Cuba after Argentina, Brazil, Chile and Mexico withheld support for harsher measures, p. NEWS FR 2 F 32

USTINOV, PETER See MOVIES

UZZLE, BURK

Photo essay on charity, U.S.A. style * 5 Ja 48-59

Photo essay spotlights N.Y. state's new Youth Opportunity Camp designed to prevent aimless, unemployed boys from getting into trouble * 27 Jl 20-25

Photo essay on Jefferson City, Missouri's two country clubs * 3 Ag 58-70

Photo essay on tragedy of youngsters growing up too fast * 10 Ag 54-69

Photo essay follows Virginia Newcome through her busy day as housewife for a family with four children * 23 N 40-48

V

VACCINES See MEDICINE

VALDESE, N.C.

Backward Ran Town a Day The. Elizabeth Baker byliner describes phenomenal course of events when power company inadvertently reversed electrical wires running into town, caused machinery to run backward, c.d. 16 N 22

VANDEPUT, SUZANNE See TRAILS

VAN DER VEEN, EDDY

Photo essay captures humanitarian spirit at work as U.S., others rally to aid victims of Iran's earthquake * 21 S 26-33

VAN HORN, LYNN

Teen-ager sticks tongue out at passing Teamster Boss Jimmy Hoffa, p. 18 My 2-3

VASSAR COLLEGE See EDUCATION

VATICAN See RELIGION

VENEZUELA

Injured Venezuelan soldier falls to knees, priest holds him up and glances around for aid during fight against rebel Marines in Puerto Cabello who went on short revolt against Betancourt government p 15 Je 2-3

VENICE, ITALY See ITALY

VENUS See SPACE TRAVEL

VERDI, GIUSEPPE See MUSIC

VERE, EDWARD DE, EARL OF OXFORD See BOOKS

VIERHELLER, GEORGE P. ("MR. ZOO") See ANIMALS

VIETNAM

Vietnamese soldiers patrol jungle areas of South Vietnam on elephants; peaceful scene belies threat of guerrilla ambush, p. 16 Mr 2-3

Far-Off War . . . Howard Sochurek photos point up bitterness of Vietnamese guerrilla war, activity of U.S. troops there to help stop threatened Communist takeover, p. 16 Mr 36-42

. . . A Brave Priest Fighting On His Own. Catholic priest Father Nguyen Lao Hoa, a refugee from Red China leads villagers in own war against Communist guerrillas, p. 16 Mr 42-45

Dilemma for U.S.: Clever Adversary, A Difficult Friend. Takeout by Scot Leavitt on military and political crisis in Vietnam because of failure of Ngo Dinh Diem's government to unify people against Communism, p. 16 Mr 40-41

Joan of Arc or Dragon Lady? Takeout by Milton Orshefsky on controversial first lady of South Vietnam Mme. Ngo Dinh Nhu; campaign for women's rights, other reforms described in detail, p. CLOSE-UP 26 O 55-64

VILLET, GREY

Photo essay on new homes built on stilts along walls of Santa Monica mountain range * 23 F 105-111

Photos penetrate world of drug withdrawal at Santa Monica's Synanon House, initial experiment in letting addicts help cure each other * 9 Mr 52-65

Photo essay and spotlights N.Y. State's new Youth Opportunity Camp designed to prevent aimless, unemployed boys from getting into trouble * 27 Jl 20-25

Photo essay profiles Victor Sabatino, head of Forcite, Inc. furniture chain and points up bitter drama of his relentless drive for money and success * 16 N 88-97

VINCI, LEONARDO DA See ART

VIRGINIA BEACH, VA. See WEATHER

VIRGIN ISLANDS BUCK ISLAND REEF PARK See PARKS

VISION See EYES

VOTING See ELECTIONS

W

WABER, BERNARD See BOOKS

WADSWORTH ATHENEUM See GUNS

WAINWRIGHT, LOUDON S.

Textpiece describes John Glenn's family watch of astronaut's space ride * 2 Mr 28

Comes A Quiet Man To Ride Aurora 7. Article on life, personality of Astronaut Scott Carpenter * 18 My 32-41

WALKER, EDWIN A.

Bayonets—An Ex-General at Bay. Ex-General of the U.S. Army arrives in Oxford Miss. to join in rioting against federal desegragation order at U. of Mississippi, contrast to 1957 command of troops at integration of Little Rock High School, arrested and charged with insurrection at Oxford, p. 12 O 42-43

WALKER, HANK

Photos on return of Moslems to their homeland as Algerian independence nears * 22 Je 28-37

WALKER, JOE

Test pilot Joe Walker steps from X-15 after setting world's altitude record of 46.7 for winged aircraft, p. NEWS FR 11 My 48

WALLACE, ROBERT

Is the U.N. Worth All the Effort? Article explores position of U.N. in world affairs, traces history * 5 Ja 60-66

Feb. 3—Once Again the World Ends. Article pokes fun at predictions of world's end * 9 F 29-30

Father of the Man. Article on Charles Cassidy Jr.'s quest for truth underlying his mother's 1939 murder for which his father, uncle Elton, grandmother Mathilde Cassidy served life prison sentences * 13 Ap 90-111

A Surly Surgeon On The Upsurge. Takeout on rash of medical shows promised for TV next season as result of Ben Casey's success * 20 Ap 98B

Great Day in '76—July 2. Byliner examines history surrounding Declaration of Independence, shatters myths on signing of document * 6 Jl 58-65

The Antic Magic of Central Park. Article depicts qualities that make N.Y.'s Central Park charming * 17 Ag 72-82

A Great Lady Is Dead. Tribute to late first lady of Democratic Party, Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt * 16 N 50

'Spoken Like a True Clay, Sir'. Open letter to boastful, outspoken boxer Cassius Clay commends example of original Cassius Marcellus Clay; wishes Clay h. . in upcoming match with Liston but concludes on note of scornful pessimism * 30 N 88-91

Judith Hollister and Her Wonderful Obsession. Byliner describes housewife Judith Hollister's plan to build Temple of Understanding, place of interfaith learning and cooperation * 14 D 94-104

WALLENDA FAMILY See CIRCUSES

WALSH, ALEX See HOUSES AND HOUSING

WANTAGH, LONG ISLAND See HOLIDAYS

WARNER, LYNANN See CHILDREN

WASHINGTON, D.C.

How Nice To Be A Pretty Girl and Work In Washington. Art Rickerby photos capture gay mood of Washington's working girls on job, during leisure hours, p. 23 Mr 28-37

Teen Choice, Without Mom. Daughters of prominent Washingtonians model fashions from Georgetown's new Trapeze shop, opened by group of mothers especially for teen-agers, p. 4 My 53-56

Duke Ellington, Matthew "Fats" Houston and Alcide "Slow Drag" Pavageau with his Eureka brass band march past White House in opening of International Jazz Festival, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 42-43

WASHINGTON COUNTY, MD. See MEDICINE

WATANABE, ROBERT See MEDICINE

WATER

Pro Blows His Top. Rare photo of Golf-Pro Bud Porter slicing ball with lawn sprinkler in background gives impression of man blowing off steam over his game, p. MISC 27 27 Jl 92

A Long Tall Drink of Dog. Odessa, Texas youngster Larry Wayne Walker squirts public water fountain high as his pet dog Ring leaps into air to catch a drink, p. MISC 24 Ag 92

Long Liquid Pogo Stick. Fireman Donald Mac Daniel jumps from 2½ story window during retraining maneuvers, seems to be riding on water being sprayed from fire hose, p. MISC 21 S 118

WATER SKIING See KENNEDY, MRS. JOHN F. (JACQUELINE)

WATSON, JAMES See SCIENCE

WATSON ISLAND, FLORIDA See TRAILERS

WAYMAN, STAN

Stompin' It Up at the Savoy-Marx. Photo essay on Benny Goodman's tour of Russia * 6 Jl 16-25

WAYNE, JOHN See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

WEALTH

A $70 Million Eccentric. Photo essay reveals A.&P. heir Huntington Hartford II to be earnest eccentric with varied interests, p. CLOSE-UP 2 Mr 65-70

Millionaire's Tax Return. Excerpts from tax return of millionaire banker Jerry Stergios of Wilmette, Ill. show problems involved in calculating correct figure on taxable income of $515,000, section shows capital-gains profits on stock sale, p. 6 Ap 77-83

WEAPONS See NUCLEAR

WEATHER

Moss-draped Cypress lake on campus of U. of Southwestern Louisiana becomes skating rink as temperature plunges to record 12°, p. 29 Ja 2-3

'Doc, We've Two Frozen Men.' Article by Gail Cameron on rescue, recovery of Bob Wise and Dick Lantsberry who were found frozen in woods near Renovo, Pa. by hunters and saved by Renovo's only Doctor Frank Dwyer, p. 16 F 14

Near-hurricane force winds lash waters of Atlantic against shore colonies of Virginia Beach, Fire Island, Long Beach, others in one of worst storms since '55's Hurricane Donna, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 50-51

The Wind, The Sea and Mr. Burch's Dream House. Article by Claire Burch on beach house her husband built with care on Fire Island and its destruction by a storm, p. 30 Mr 14-17

Old Faithful's Show For Science. Dr. Vincent Schaefer, team of N.Y.U. researchers seed geyser Old Faithful with ice crystals, silver iodide to study weather control; produce ring around sun, massive ice cloud over sun, create cloud in subfreezing temperature, c.p., p. 13 Ap 53-54

Fiery Clean-Up On Fire Island. Fire Islanders clean up wreckage of storm-ravaged summer home, p. 20 Ap 59-62

Mysteries of Lightning's Fearsome Bolts. New theories on lightning's causes, history of man's fascination with it, protection against it, c.p., d., r., p. 17 Ag 20-27

Huge waterspouts forming finger-like projections dip into ocean at Jacksonville Beach during thunderstorms, p. NEWS FR 7 S 30-31

Windy Hussy, Get Lost. Humorous report by William Jay Gold on trials of Long Island coast residents watching hurricane warnings, preparing homes for disaster, c.d. 5 O 16

Severe storm set off by far-off Pacific Typhoon Frieda brings havoc to West Coast causing damage, taking lives, delaying World Series at Candlestick Park; storm's intensity demonstrated by photo of toppling steeple of classroom building at Oregon State College of Education, p. NEWS FR 26 O 44-45

Japanese gasoline tanker and Norwegian tanker collide in channel off Tokyo during storm, gas explodes killing forty men, fireboat pulls up to aid; other sea accidents during hectic week cited, p. NEWS FR 30 N 34-35

WEATHERLY (YACHT) See AMERICA'S CUP

WEDDINGS

Simeon II, ex-King of Bulgaria weds Spanish deb Dona Margarita Gomez Acerbo y Cejula in Russian Orthodox ceremony at Vevey, Switzerland, p. NEWS FR 2 F 34

Sophia Loren embraces sister Maria Scicolone after Maria's wedding to jazz pianist Romano Mussolini, son of late Italian dictator, p. NEWS FR 16 Mr 46

White-gloved hands of La Sierra college girls reach up to catch their housemother Mrs. Lena Cady's bridal bouquet after wedding; Mrs. Cady asked all 260 girls in dorm to serve as bridesmaids, p. NEWS FR 13 Ap 47

Grecian Glory for a Royal Bride. Photo essay on wedding of Greece's Princess Sophia to Juan Carlos, son of Spanish Pretender, c.p., p., cov. 25 My 26-35

Paul Hoffman kisses bride Anna Rosenberg after their marriage ceremony minus word "obey" in Manhattan's All Souls Unitarian Church as guest Bernard Baruch smiles, p. NEWS FR 3 Ag 24

Her Frst Cake A Flop. Bride Mrs. Paul Sherry looks aghast at her wedding cake which just fell on the floor during reception, p. MISC 23 N 146

Indian Princess Carole Charolo kisses commoner-husband Joe Sorrell after ceremony in Montana; couple wears native Flathead Indian dress, p. NEWS FR 14 D 51

WEIGHT See EXERCISES

WEISS, GEORGE See BASEBALL

WELCH, PAUL

Describes what it's like inside the "knowledge box" * 14 S 112

WELCH, ROBERT See CONSERVATION

WELLS, CAROLE, See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

WERRING, NIELS, SR. See BUSINESSMEN

WESTINGHOUSE SCIENCE TALENT SEARCH See EDUCATION

WEST POINT

Gen. Douglas MacArthur reviews corps of cadets at West Point after receiving Sylvanus Thayler Award, stirred cadets with eloquent words . . . "today marks my final roll call . . . ", p. NEWS FR 25 My 40-40A

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT See FIREMEN

WHALING

Strike-Fury of a Wounded Whale. Photo essay by Terence Spencer, byliner by Marshall Smith catch the vibrating excitement of whaling with story and photos of Jim Skakel's adventure as harpooner for Portuguese whalers off the Azores, p., c.p. 21 D 148-156

WHARON, MRS. GRACE See CRIME

WHEELER, KEITH

The Romantic Riddle of Lawrence of Arabia. Biographical article on T. E. Lawrence (Lawrence of Arabia) fabled British hero of Arab victory over Turks and Germans during World War I * 12 Ja 94-108

Who's Who In the Tumult of the Far Right. Examines growing ultra-conservative anti-communist far-right movement in U.S. * 9 F 110-127

Denver's Crime and Punishment. Article probes causes and effects of Denver's police scandal; lauds city's efforts to clean house * 18 My 108-120

Byliner presents state-by-state rundown on congressional and gubernatorial election issues * 5 O 34-38

WHISKEYHILL SINGERS See MUSIC

WHITE, BYRON R. (WHIZZER) See SUPREME COURT

WHITE, EDWARD H. II See SPACE TRAVEL

WHITE, ROBERT See SPACE TRAVEL

WHITE, THEODORE H.

Does He Drive or Is He Driven? Article on U.S. Secy. of State Dean Rusk with description of his methods of diplomacy, personality * 8 Je 72-88

WHITE HOUSE See KENNEDY JOHN F.

WIERTON, OHIO See FOOTBALL

WIGS See HAIR

WILDER, THORNTON See THEATER

WILEY, ALEXANDER

Wisconsin's Senator Alexander Wiley campaigning for fifth term blows trombone at community picnic in Mukwonago, Wisconsin, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 28

WILHELMINA, PRINCESS OF THE NETHERLANDS See NETHERLANDS

WILHELMSEN, TOM See BUSINESSMEN

WILKINS, MAURICE See SCIENCE

WILLIAMS, JOAN See AUTHORS

WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE See THEATER

WILLIAMS, TOM See COMEDIANS

WILLIGIMIN-WALLALUAS See TRIBES

WILLS, MAURY See BASEBALL

WILSON, EDMUND See BROOKS

WINDJAMMERS See SHIPS

WINDSOR, DUKE OF

And Duchess Twist at Paris' Club Saint Hilaire, p. NEWS FR 23 F 43

And Duchess smile as they celebrate 25th wedding anniversary on France-bound ship, abdication speech of 1936 quoted, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 44B

WINES

LIFE Guide is directory to California's growing wine industry with brief notes on varied types of grapes, wines, top brands, distribution throughout U.S., available winery tours * 19 O 34-37

WINTER, WILLIAM See TAXES

WISE, BOB See HUNTING

WOMEN

See also ACTORS AND ACTRESSES; BEAUTY CONTESTS

New York Couture Group picks best-dressed women of the year with Mrs. John Kennedy in first place followed by Mrs Loel Guinness, Queen Sirikit, Vicomtesse Jacqueline de Ribes, Mrs. John B. Ryan III, Mrs. Charles Wrightsman, p. NEWS FR 12 Ja 44-45

The Girl Watchers. Takeout by John McDermott on organized science of girl watching on ski slopes at Stowe, Vt. with President Don Sauers and Vice Pres. George Bauer of American Society of Girls Watchers, p. 19 Ja 85-90

How Nice To Be A Pretty Girl and Work In Washington. Rickerby photos capture gay mood of Washington's working girls on job, during leisure hours, p. 23 Mr 28-37

Lady In A Lion's Den. Photos spotlight new Ringling Bros. Circus act Evelyn Currie, world's only woman lion tamer, p 4 My 111-112

A Vassar Voice for Virtue. Photos spotlight Sarah Gibson Blanding, Vassar's vibrant President whose recent statements on moral standards for Vassar girls touched off widespread controversy, p. CLOSE-UP 15 Je 95-98B

Veiled Moslem women cast their ballots for Algerian independence, p. NEWS FR 13 Jl 32-33

Wo Ist die Americanische Governee? In Bavaria. Florida-born Ann Dickenson works as governess for Soden-Frauhofen family in Bavaria, p. CLOSE-UP 24 Ag 66-68

Our Swift-Swimmin' Little Women. Scenes from women's swimming events in Junior Olympics in Lake Worth, Fla., National A.A.U. meet in Chicago, p. 31 Ag 54A-56

Joan of Arc or Dragon Lady? Takeout by Milton Orshefsky on controversial first lady of South Vietnam Mme. Ngo Dinh Nhu; campaign for women's rights, other reforms described in detail, p. CLOSE-UP 26 O 55-64

World's Busiest Short-Order Cook. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle follows housewife Virginia Newcome through her busy day as housewife for a family with four children; Michael J. Murphy byliner sketches a typical day for Mrs. Newcome, p. 23 N 40-48

Rack 'em up for the girls! Photos spotlight lady pool players at Glenside, Pa.'s plush Cue & Cushion pool salon as sport gains in popularity among U.S. women, p. 30 N 105-110

A Budding of Young Beauties. Photo essay shows young women across the U.S. in preparation for and during their debuts; Leigh Carroll Frith, Anne Thompson, Patricia Ann Sterling, Cornelia Atherton Serpell, Devon Crummer, Mary McClain, Andrea and Adrienne Gray, Kathleen Lingo, Irene Marguerite Slocum, p. 7 D 104-114

Judith Hollister and Her Wonderful Obsession. Robert Wallace byliner describes housewife Judith Hollister's plan to build Temple of Understanding, place of interfaith learning and cooperation, p. 14 D 94-104

WOOD, BUD See BUS DRIVERS

WOOD, NATALIE See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

WORLD COURT See UNITED NATIONS

WORLD SERIES OF GOLF See GOLF

WORLD'S FAIR (CENTURY 21)

Space-Age Wonders in Seattle. Portfolio of paintings previews 1962 Seattle World's Fair; interior of Coliseum, detailed aerial view of fair grounds, dominating structure Space Needle topped by revolving restaurant and flare of natural gas; textpiece on business of the fair, how it came about, c.r., p., c.cov. 9 F 74-81

Startling World of Century 21. Photo essay on unique space age exhibits at Seattle's Century 21 World's Fair including Monorail train, bubble-elevator, futuristic "Home of Living Light," NASA's rocket engine model, p., c.cov. 4 My 30-39

WORLD WAR I See LAWRENCE T. E.

WORLD WAR II

A Scream To Stop The Firing Squad. William Holden, Lilli Palmer star in movie *The Counterfeit Traitor* based on experiences of Eric Erickson, a Swedish businessman who spied for Allies in World War II by posing as Nazi; Peter Bunzel byliner on Erickson and his wartime exploits; scenes, rev., p. 27 Ap 55-58

Former Japanese pilot Nobuo Fujita, the only man to bomb U.S. mainland during World War II bows to Brookings, Ore. townspeople at city's party for him; Fujita dropped fire bombs on Oregon forests in Sept. 1942, p. NEWS FR 15 Je 44C

The Longest Headache. Textpiece by Richard Oulahan Jr. describes the troubles Darryl Zanuck experienced filming movie *The Longest Day*, recreation of Normandy Invasion of World War II re-set in Corsica for filming, p. 12 O 113-120

WOUK, HERMAN See AUTHORS

WRIGHT, RUSSELL See HOUSES AND HOUSING

WYOMING

U.N. delegates from 26 countries tour Wyoming for look at grassroots America, p. NEWS FR 21 S 46

X

X-15 See AVIATION

Y

YACHTS See AMERICA'S CUP

YALE UNIVERSITY See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

YARBROUGH, MRS. CAROLYN See PARENTS

YCAZA, MANUEL, See HORSE RACING

YEVTUSHENKO, EVGENY See EVTUSHENKO, EVGENY

YOLEN, WILLIAM See HOBBIES

YORK, SUSANNAH See ACTORS AND ACTRESSES

YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK See CALIFORNIA

YOUNG, JOHN See SPACE TRAVEL

YOUNG, WARREN R.

Article on advantages of community fallout shelters, perils of fallout, post-attack problems * 12 Ja 38

The Tragic Mix-Up of Sugar and Salt. Byliner on death of six infants at Binghamton N.Y.'s General Hospital due to salt content mistakenly put in formula * 27 Ap 98-108

Remarkable Ford Foundation. Article probes workings of Ford Foundation * 21 S 96-108

The Physical Exam. Byliner points up importance of annual medical check-up, describes detailed exam and myriad clues, tests which enable doctor to discern status of one's health * 5 O 119-128

But Hold the Garlic. Byliner describes the secrets and facts of taste, how the food industry arrives at a flavor the public will like and accept * 23 N 109-123

YOUTH

A Fast-Moving Tinkerer. 17-year-old Bobby Allen of Miami Springs, Fla. combines mechanical and driving skill to become world's top kart racer, p. 5 Ja 69-71

Up Front With The Peace Corps. Photo essay by Don Uhrbrock spotlights active corpsmen in Colombia, p. 5 Ja 18-25

Yes But, Virginia. Criticizes High School student Virginia Olsen's condemnation of patriotism in her school's newspaper editorial "A Higher Loyalty" * EDIT 9 F 4

LIFE Guide lists various service jobs, work-travel programs open to American high school and college students for summer employment with notation on where to write for further information * 9 Mr 12

Non-Beatnik Hope In Russia. Sees hope in Russia's current youth rebellion against a society of shortages and deprivations personified in poet Evtushenko whose poem *Baby Yar* represents startling frankness in criticizing present Russian regime * EDIT 23 Mr 6

How Nice To Be A Pretty Girl and Work In Washington. Rickerby photos capture gay mood of Washington's work girls on job, during leisure hours, p. 23 Mr 28-37

Midland Park, N.J. high school students open up boxes of books on Virgin Islands to set up school library; students collected books, earned own air-fare to Virgin Islands to do job, p. NEWS FR 13 Ap 47

Martin Huddleston, James Mason and Bill Bartee rest in forest after rescue from underground cave near Chattanooga, Tenn. p. NEWS FR 4 My 43

Teen Choice, Without Mom. Daughters of prominent Washingtonians model fashions from Georgetown's new Trapeze shop, opened by group of mothers especially for teenagers, p. 4 My 53-56

Teen-ager Lynn Van Horn sticks tongue out at passing Teamster Boss Jimmy Hoffa as Hoffa addresses Golden, Colo. workers, p. 18 My 2-8

Y Whitewashers At Work. Brigham Young Univ. students form bucket brigade up mountainside in Cascade Range to whitewash traditional Y overlooking campus, p. 18 My 98A-98B

The Voice of the Negro. Barbara Cummisky byliner on new breed at U.S. prep schools called "Negos" and characterized by virulent pessimism, conformity and lack of ability to see sound basis for ethical standards, * 25 My 8-11

Greatest Toy in the Whole World. Photo essay by John Dominis on 14-year-old Robert Levenson Jr's popular toy, an old fire engine he purchased himself, p. 1 Je 96-102

A Vassar Voice for Virtue. Photos spotlight Sarah Gibson Blanding, Vassar's vibrant President whose recent statements on moral standards for Vassar girls touched off widespread controversy, p. CLOSE-UP 15 Je 95-98B

13-year-old Joey Alfidi of Yonkers plays Chopin for visiting Queen Elisabeth during her visit to his home; boy met Belgium's Queen Mother at Brussels World's Fair in 1960. p. NEWS FR 6 29

Help Before It's Too Late. Photo essay by Grey Villet and Burk Uzzle spotlights N.Y. State's new Youth Opportunity Camp designed to prevent aimless, unemployed boys from getting into trouble, examines case of Brooklyn youth Bernie Munoz, p. 27 Jl 20-25

Scenes from gathering of Girl Scouts beside Lake Champlain in Vermont, p. NEWS FR 3 Ag 26-27

Which Does She Dial to Stop a Murder? Henry Suydam reports ordeal of Mrs. Grace Wharton who heard from teenage neighbor of Billy Bodmer's plot to murder his parents with an ice pick, tried to warn them but found phone number too late, learned of crime's completion from Alexandria police, p. 10 Ag 15-16

Boys and Girls Too Old Too Soon. Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on 12-year-old Debbie Yarbrough and other subteens with excerpts from Debbie's diary point up tragedy of youngsters growing up too fast; text discusses parental attitudes, Mrs. Yarbrough quoted on steady dating; Michel Silva byliner reports successful efforts of Parents' League of Charlotte to curb problem through supervision, p. 10 Ag 54-69

Dancers, musicians from National Music Camp at Interlochen, Michigan, perform the *Emperor Waltz* on White House lawn before 1,200 Washington children, p. NEWS FR 17 Ag 28-29

The Boy Who Died on the Wall. 17-year-old East German Peter Fechter tries to jump Berlin Wall but gets shot by East Berlin police and is left to die; incident causes rioting in West Berlin, p. 31 Ag 16-22

Our Swift-Swimmin' Little Women. Scenes from women's swimming events in Junior Olympics in Lake Worth, Fla., National A.A.U. meet in Chicago, p. 31 Ag 54A-56
The Take-Over Generation. Editors introduce special issue on The Take-Over Generation: young Americans who are assuming the role of leading the nation following their front runners, John Kennedy and John Glenn, p., c.cov. 14 S 2-3
A Red-Hot Hundred. Gallery of 100 young U.S. men and women of achievement; brief sketch on each, p. 14 S 4-7
Photo essay by Howard Sochurek shows the drive behind the men and women of the Take-Over Generation; Dr. John Stuart Foster, Jr.; Lewis B. Maytag, Jr.; Dyer Brainerd Holmes, Dr. John J. Shea, Richard L. Dorman, James Lawrence Levine, Louis Hadley Evans, Jr., and wife, formerly Colleen Townsend, Mrs. Byron W. House, Jr., p. 14 S 34-44
Don't Write Off Wisdom. Edward Streeter cautions the Take-Over Generation against neglecting to take advantage of wisdom of the ages, p., d. 14 S 49-52
Bold Steps to a Glowing Future. Mark Kauffman photo essay shows imagination of Take-Over Generation, c.p. 14 S 54-65
Whiz Kid, Hands Down. Bylined report by William Moeser on 17-year-old inventor Pat Flanagan of Bellaire, Texas; inventions include the neurophone—a machine which may enable the deaf to hear, the blind to see, p. 14 S 69-72
Doctor, Lawyer, Welder of Ideas. Dr. Murdock Head at 38 holds three professional degrees—lawyer, dentist, surgeon, runs Airlie Conference Center on Virginia farm, p. 14 S 97-101
Mother's an Engineer. 32-year-old Maryly Van Leer Peck is engineer and mother of four, p. 14 S 102-106
Oompah After Hours. Spare-time inventions of Take-Over Generation prove distinctive but not so practical, p. 14 S 115-116
Rocky Cradle of Football. Mark Kauffman photos spotlight high school football at its best in grim mill towns along Ohio River where parents, teachers and students go all out in hopes of gaining College scholarships, ticket out of depressing valley of steel; John R. McDermott byliner points up importance of winning teams to Weirton townspeople, p. 2 N 70-78
The Boy Wonder. 16-year-old Bob Shuley, honor student at St. John's Military Academy in Wisconsin, is top skeet shooter, p. 9 N 126-130
Darla Banks of Fresno, Calif., beams after winning Miss Teenage America contest in Dallas, p. NEWS FR 9 N 96A
Ice-Cold Hero with a Hot Arm. Photos spotlight Northwestern University's new football glamor boy, Sophomore quarterback and passing specialist Tommy Myers of Troy, Ohio, p. 16 N 83-86
A Budding of Young Beauties. Photo essay shows young women across the U.S. in preparation for and during their debuts, p. 7 D 104-114
Hold that Squop! Harvard underclassmen form tiddlywinks team, challenge other Ivy Leaguers, p. 14 D 121-122
Ageless Story of a Boy and a Ship. Photo essay by Bill Eppridge captures the fascination of a boy's first experience at sea: 17-year-old J. P. (Junior) Nobles, Jr., sails aboard M/V Del Monte from New Orleans to Brazil, p. 21 D 116-124

YUGOSLAVIA
It Is High Time to Blow the Whistle on Tito. Urges end to U.S. aid to Yugoslavia in light of Tito's obvious pro-Soviet ties recently evidenced by arrest of former aide Milovan Djilas after publication of Djilas' anti-Communist memoir *Conversations With Stalin* * EDIT 1 Je 4

Z

ZANUCK, DARRYL See MOVIES
ZEBRAS See ANIMALS
ZINSSER, WILLIAM K.
Rodgers & Rodgers. Byliner on Richard Rodgers' first attempt as a lyricist with his new musical *No Strings* * 9 Mr 9-11
ZITA, EX-EMPRESS OF AUSTRIA-HUNGARY See HABSBURG FAMILY
ZIZOU (CAT) See ANIMALS
ZOOS See ANIMALS
ZWINGLE, IOWA See CHARITY